

REPORT

ON

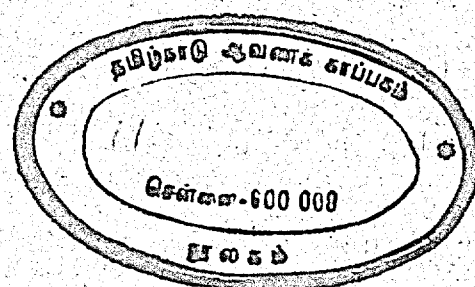
THE ADMINISTRATION

OF

PUDUKKOTTAI

FOR

FASLI 1339 (1929-1930).



PUDUKKOTTAI:

PRINTED AT THE SRI BRIHADAMBA STATE PRESS.

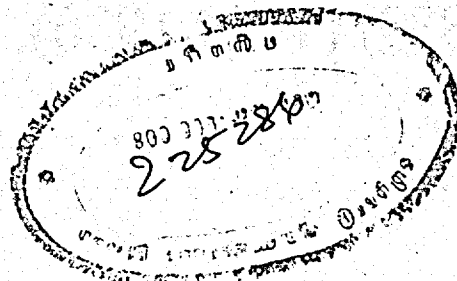
1930

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GENERAL.		Public Health:—	
✓Introductory and Personal ...	1	✓Sanitation ...	29
Financial Review ...	2	✓Vaccination ...	30
Legislation ...	5	✓Vital Statistics ...	30
ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.		✓Medical ...	30
✓Devasthanam and Charity ...	6	Local Self Government:—	
✓Land Revenue, Survey and Settlement:—		✓Municipality ...	32
✓Land Revenue, etc. ...	7	Panchayats and Village Conservancy ...	33
✓Salt and Excise:—		Scientific and other Minor Departments:—	
✓Salt ...	10	✓Agriculture ...	35
✓Abkari, etc. ...	10	✓Veterinary Hospital ...	36
✓Forests and Plantations ...	11	✓Museum ...	37
✓Registration ...	13	Joint Stock Companies ...	37
✓Stamps ...	13	Co-operative Societies ...	37
Law and Justice:—		✓Stationery and Printing ...	38
✓Criminal Justice ...	14	Archæological ...	38
✓Civil Justice ...	18	✓Ancient Monuments ...	38
✓Prisons ...	21	✓Public Works ...	39
✓Police ...	23	✓Military ...	40
Education:—		Miscellaneous:—	
General Education ...	25	Trade and Industry ...	40
College ...	28	Condition of the People ...	40
		Emigration ...	41
		Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Home ...	41

APPENDIX.

STATEMENTS.	PAGE.
I Names of high officials ...	1
II & II-A Financial ...	2
III List of Laws in force ...	11
IV Rainfall ...	17
V Prices of food-grains ...	17
VI Statement of irrigation sources ...	18
VII Agricultural stock... ..	18
VIII Extent, classification and tenure of the lands in the State ...	19
IX Details for Land Revenue Demand ...	19
X to XII Land Revenue—Demand, Collection and Balance ...	20
XIII Excise ...	21
XIV & XV Forests ...	22
XVI to XVIII Registration ...	24
XIX to XXIII Judicial statements (Criminal) ...	27
XXIV to XXIX Judicial statements (Civil) ...	35
XXX Prisons ...	40
XXXI to XXXIII Police ...	41
XXIV to XXXVII Education ...	44
XXXVIII Vital Statistics ...	54
XXXIX to XLIII Medical ...	55
XLIV Ancient Monuments ...	63
XLV Public Works ...	64
XLVI Military ...	78
XLVII Arms and Ammunitions ...	79



INTRODUCTORY AND PERSONAL.

THE PUDUKKOTTAI STATE is bounded on the north and west by the Trichinopoly district, on the south by the Ramnad district, and on the east by the Tanjore district. Its area is 1,179 square miles and the population according to the census of 1921 was 4,26,813. It resembles in its physical features the upland parts of the east coast of the Madras Presidency, and consists for the most part of a plain of somewhat sparsely cultivated dry lands interspersed with a large number of rainfed tanks and traversed by a few jungle streams. It has no sea-board. Its climate resembles that of the surrounding districts of Trichinopoly, Tanjore and Ramnad and is fairly healthy. The State is mainly agricultural and is dependent on a somewhat precarious rainfall. The capital of the State is Pudukkottai, a well laid out Municipal town containing some fine buildings and a protected water-supply. Its population at the last census was 26,101.

The State continued to be in direct relations with the Government of India through the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, with his headquarters at Trivandrum.

2. His Highness Sri Brihadamba Das Rajah Rajagopala Tondaiman Bahadur is the Ruler of the State and is the ninth in succession from Raghunatha Tondaiman, the founder of the ruling house. He is a minor aged nine years, having been born on June 23, 1922. He is entitled to a salute of eleven guns.

3. Miss N. A. Thompson, who was appointed Lady Tutor for imparting English education to His Highness the Rajah and for attending to his general upbringing, took up her duties in May 1929. The Rajah had then learnt only the alphabet and could count up to 100. Since then he has learnt to express himself fairly well in English and can now read and reproduce easy stories in English and render them freely into Tamil. His sense of sound has considerably improved and he is now fairly good at dictation. He is familiar with the first twelve multiplication tables and does simple sums on the first four rules of Arithmetic, set to him in Tamil or English. Silent and reticent in disposition as the Rajah is, the power of expression he has now acquired in English and Tamil by contact with the Lady Tutor is a matter of real gratification.

He has shown a marked improvement at games, and this was specially noticed at Kodaikkanal where in the more bracing climate of the hills his not very strong nerves got the required toning. The Rajah has been initiated in horse riding by the Aide-de-camp who is himself a good rider and he has acquired enough self-confidence not to be afraid of a fall from horse-back.

The Darbar are glad to note that under Miss Thompson's careful guidance the young Rajah is fast acquiring character, grit and personality.

4. The administration of the State was carried on by a Council of Administration with M. R. Ry. Dewan Bahadur T. Raghaviah Pantulu Garu, B. A., C. S. I., as President, M. R. Ry. Rao Saheb G. Ganapati Sastriar Ayl., B. A., B. L., as Dewan and M. R. Ry. Rao Saheb P. S. Sivagnana Mudaliar Ayl., B. A., B. L., Chief Judge, as Ex-officio member.

There is a Legislative Council constituted on a statutory basis. It is composed of 50 members of whom 35 are elected by the people and 15 are nominated by the Government, 12 out of the latter being officials. The Dewan is the President of the Council ex-officio, and there is a non-official Deputy President appointed by the Darbar.

5. The sad event of the demise of M. R. Ry. Vijaya Raghunatha Durai Rajah Ayl., B. A., the eldest brother of His Late Highness and the Ex-Regent of the State took place at Madras on April 3, 1930. He was 58 years old at the time of his death.

6. Lieutenant Colonel C. G. Crosthwaite, C. B. E., continued to be the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, till the afternoon of December 14, 1929, when he was succeeded by A. N. L. Cater Esquire, C. I. E., I. C. S. The Agent to the Governor-General visited the State thrice during the fasli, in September 1929, January and February 1930.

FINANCIAL REVIEW.

7. A statement showing in detail the receipts and disbursements of the fasli together with the revised estimates of the fasli and the actuals of two previous faslis is given in the appendix with a memorandum explanatory of the important variations.

8. The assets and liabilities of the State as they stood on the last day of the fasli are given below:—

ASSETS.		Rs.	LIABILITIES.		Rs.
1. Cash balance in the State Treasuries ...	2,80,506		1. Departmental deposits ...	4,66,458	
2. Surplus investments in Government securities ...	14,60,900		2. Suspense ...	8,953	
3. Fixed deposits in the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly...	8,50,000		3. Remittances ...	35,170	
4. Balance in the interest-bearing account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly ...	4,60,509		4. Endowment Fund ...	1,415	
5. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Madras ...	5,187		5. Provident Fund ...	3,99,822	
6. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum ...	5,054		Total ...	9,11,818	
7. Balance in account-current with the National Provincial Bank of England, London.	2,704		Add closing balance ...	27,73,421	
8. Loans and advances ...	5,36,949		Total ...	36,85,239	
9. Suspense ...	16,306				
10. Remittances ...	67,124				
Total ...	36,85,239				

Thus, the assets of the State amounted to Rs. 36,85,239 and the liabilities to Rs. 9,11,818 and the year closed with a balance of Rs. 27,73,421.

9. The following statement compares the actuals of Fasli 1339 with the budget and revised estimates of the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis.

RECEIPTS.

Principal Heads.	Budget estimate for Fasli 1339.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1339.	Actuals of Fasli			
			1339.	1338.	1337.	1336.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Land Revenue ...	16,00,000	15,95,000	14,79,632	10,96,087	5,48,378	6,63,503
Salt and Excise ...	3,56,100	3,49,600	3,60,317	3,71,368	3,50,684	3,73,617
Stamps ...	3,29,000	3,31,050	3,11,519	3,22,822	3,32,572	3,23,038
Forest ...	57,400	72,900	76,050	57,501	77,798	68,568
Registration ...	40,700	39,700	36,515	37,442	40,860	41,685
Interest ...	91,900	95,650	94,718	91,698	1,00,150	1,07,694
Civil Works ...	1,72,250	2,07,800	2,27,082	2,14,375	1,97,673	2,02,862
Other receipts ...	84,150	82,300	86,824	92,753	1,05,672	1,24,005
Total ...	27,31,500	27,74,000	26,72,657	22,84,046	17,53,787	19,04,972

The actual receipts of the fasli were Rs. 1,01,343 less than the revised estimate, and Rs. 3,88,611 more than the actuals of the preceding fasli.

The decrease below the revised estimate was the result of a fall chiefly under 'Land Revenue,' 'Stamps' and 'Registration.' The large accumulated arrears put down for collection in the fasli along with the current kist could not be realised in full as anticipated and it accounts mainly for the fall under 'Land Revenue.' Under 'Stamps' the fall occurred chiefly under 'Non-Judicial Stamps' and 'Judicial labels' the fall under the former being due to the decrease in dutiable transactions and that under the latter to a decrease in litigation owing partly to the introduction of Panchayat courts. The fall under 'Registration' was due mainly to a decrease in

the number of documents registered. There were increases under 'Excise,' 'Forest,' 'Civil works' and 'Other Receipts.' Increased receipts under 'Tree tapping fees' and better rentals realised from 'Sales of toddy shops' contributed chiefly to the increase under 'Excise.' The improvement under forest revenue was the result mainly of larger sales of casuarina wood and increased receipts under 'Compounding fees' for forest offences. Increased receipts under 'Town Tolls-contract,' 'Motor licences' and 'Contribution in aid of public works' account mainly for the increased receipts under 'Civil works'. The increase under 'Other receipts' was chiefly under 'Religion and Charity—Undial receipts,' 'College-Tuition fees' and 'Lapsed deposits credited to Miscellaneous.'

The variations between the actuals of Fasli 1339 and those of Fasli 1338 are given below:—

Increase.		Rs.	Decrease.		Rs.
Land Revenue ...	3,83,545		Salt and Excise ...	11,051	
Forest ...	18,549		Stamps ...	11,303	
Interest ...	3,020		Registration ...	927	
Civil Works ...	12,707		Other receipts ...	5,929	
	4,17,821			29,210	

The increase under 'Land Revenue' was under both 'current and arrear collections' due chiefly to the favourable character of the season and the exertions of the Revenue department. The increase under 'Forest' was due to the larger sales chiefly of casuarina wood and increased receipts under 'Quarries—Seigniorage fees' and 'compounding fees for forest offences.' The increase under 'Interest' was due chiefly to larger fixed and current deposits made in the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly. The increase under 'Civil works' was due to larger receipts mainly under 'Town tolls contract,' 'Contribution in aid of Public works' and 'Civil works—miscellaneous,' all variable items. The fall under 'Excise' was due to a smaller consumption of liquor and smaller sales of opium and ganja. The fall in the sale of judicial stamps and labels accounts chiefly for the decrease under 'Stamps.' The decrease under 'other receipts' was due to a fall chiefly under 'Religion and charity—Undial receipts,' 'Criminal courts-fines' and 'College—tuition fees.'

10. The subjoined statement compares the expenditure of the fasli with the budget and revised estimates of the fasli and with the actuals of the preceding three faslis.

EXPENDITURE.

Principal Heads.	Budget estimate for Fasli 1339.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1339.			Actuals of Fasli 1339.			Actuals of Fasli		
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1338.	1337.	1336.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Religion and Charity ...	1,90,000	1,87,500	...	1,87,500	1,65,240	...	1,65,240	1,75,078	1,80,938	1,98,032
Palace—Fixed allowance to the members of His Highness' family, of His Highness the late Rajah's family and the Western Palace Jaghire ...	2,12,700	...	2,21,500	2,21,500	...	2,09,755	2,09,755	1,83,240	3,13,679	3,30,413
Land Revenue ...	1,95,925	2,91,036	9,564	2,13,600	1,97,044	9,157	2,06,201	1,93,443	1,88,564	1,83,262
Salt and Excise ...	39,530	29,060	2,470	31,530	32,348	2,485	34,833	38,138	40,507	45,539
Forest ...	24,600	23,365	1,235	24,600	20,265	1,242	21,507	23,015	22,613	20,606
Registration ...	27,660	26,550	900	27,450	26,714	900	27,614	27,318	27,593	28,330
General Administration ...	75,950	32,130	49,270	81,400	31,685	47,842	79,527	98,607	95,326	90,187
Laws and Justice and Police ...	2,12,625	1,95,208	47,292	2,42,500	1,83,599	46,357	2,29,956	2,41,963	2,39,593	2,34,151
Education ...	2,29,500	2,19,009	9,091	2,28,100	2,07,855	9,030	2,16,885	2,06,122	1,99,298	1,92,981
Medical and Vaccine ...	1,09,500	1,11,820	7,080	1,18,900	1,05,433	6,636	1,12,069	1,05,167	1,09,173	98,563
Political ...	5,900	...	8,020	8,020	...	9,118	9,118	7,464	2,06,355	7,593
Superannuation ...	1,05,700	...	1,05,700	1,05,700	...	1,04,728	1,04,728	95,176	86,798	87,266
Stationery and Printing ...	31,600	31,600	...	31,600	31,418	...	31,418	29,457	27,175	32,492
Contribution to Municipality and Unions ...	6,750	6,750	...	6,750	6,750	...	6,750	6,750	6,750	6,785
Irrigation ...	1,19,880	1,06,500	...	1,06,500	65,565	...	65,565	84,955	82,672	72,065
Civil Works ...	3,37,420	4,54,224	6,926	4,61,150	3,96,249	6,681	4,02,930	3,67,935	3,32,400	2,92,218
Military and Band ...	40,900	...	37,250	...	...	33,153	...	33,153	37,094	38,591
Other expenditure ...	1,04,360	66,461	36,489	1,02,950	56,586	33,534	90,120	94,038	1,00,212	70,746
Total ...	21,00,500	16,94,213	5,42,787	22,37,000	15,26,751	5,20,618	20,47,369	20,14,960	22,98,238	20,23,323

The expenditure of the fasli fell below the revised estimate by Rs. 1,89,631. The decrease was mainly due to the provision made for the several departments except 'Salt and Excise,' 'Registration' and 'Political' not having been fully utilised. A sum of Rs. 99,155 was surrendered by the Public Works department alone. The increase under 'Salt and Excise' was chiefly due to the rebate on the cost of opium and ganja purchased in the fasli not having been obtained and credited in that fasli. The increase under 'Registration' was small and calls for no remarks. The increase under 'Political' was chiefly due to the payment of contribution for the special organisation of the Chamber of Princes.

The expenditure of the fasli when compared with that of the preceding fasli was Rs. 32,409 more. This was the net result of increases and decreases as shown below:—

Increases.		Rs.	Decreases.		Rs.
Palace ...	...	26,515	Religion and Charity ...	...	9,838
Land Revenue ...	...	12,758	Salt and Excise ...	...	3,305
Registration ...	...	296	Forest ...	...	1,508
Education ...	...	10,763	General Administration ...	...	19,080
Medical and Vaccine ...	...	6,902	Law and Justice and Police ...	...	12,007
Political ...	...	1,654	Irrigation ...	...	19,390
Superannuation ...	...	9,552	Military and Band ...	...	3,941
Stationery and Printing ...	...	1,961	Other expenditure ...	...	3,918
Civil works ...	...	34,995			
Total ...		1,05,396	Total ...		72,987

The increase under 'Palace' was chiefly under 'Expenses on account of His Highness,' 'Allowance to the members of His Highness' family,' 'Palace stables—purchase and repair of carriages—cost of motor cars' and 'Palace furniture.' The increase under 'Land Revenue' was chiefly due to the acquisition of land near the Pudukkottai Railway station for the improvement of the amenities of the Town. The increase under 'Education' occurred both under 'College and Elementary schools,' the increase under the former being due mainly to the equipment for the mechanical and electrical Engineering classes, and that under the latter to an expansion all round under its various sub-heads. Under 'Medical and Vaccine,' the increase was due chiefly to the opening of a dispensary at Tirugokarnam and the purchase of instruments, etc., for the Town Hospital and medicines for the Ranee's Hospital. The payment of a contribution for the special organisation of the Chamber of Princes, the payment of contributions for the topographical survey of the State, the Goschen Memorial fund, and the Viceroy's Thanksgiving fund, mainly contributed to the increase under 'Political.' The increase under 'Superannuation' was owing chiefly to the grant of pension to the late Regent. The increase under 'Stationery and Printing' was due to small increases under several of sub-heads. Certain acquisitions of land in the neighbourhood of the Lady Tutor's quarters, the provision of sanitary fittings in and the supply of furniture to the Lady Tutor's quarters, construction of a compound wall and a fence to the same, the purchase of the Mappillai Dorai bungalow, improvements to the Tredis bungalow at Kodaikkanal and improvements to the Vaccination Depot, re-wiring the Guests' Palace and providing electric fittings in the Public offices are some of the important items that accounted for the increase under 'Civil works.'

The decrease under 'Religion and Charity' was mainly under 'Paditharam of temples and chatrams' and under 'Dussara charges.' The decrease under 'Excise' occurred mainly under 'Country liquor' and 'Opium and ganja' due to smaller consumption. The decrease under 'Forest' was mainly under 'Reserve Forest—cutting and carting charges.' The savings in the Ex-Regent's allowance due to his retirement and the abolition of the Huzur office contributed chiefly to the decrease under 'General Administration.' The decrease under 'Law and Justice and Police' was mainly under 'Salary of Judges,' 'Jail Industry' and 'Police-Arms, and Accountments.' The decrease under 'Irrigation' occurred both under 'Major works' by P. W. D. and 'Minor works' by the Revenue department and was due to the presence of water in tanks. The decrease under 'Military and Band' was under 'Feed of horses' and 'Arms, ammunition and accountments.' The decrease under 'Other expenditure' was under 'Stamps, Miscellaneous' and a few other heads.

BALANCES.

	Budget estimate for Fasli 1339.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1339.	Actuals of Fasli			
			1339.	1338.	1337.	1336.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Revenue ...	27,31,500	27,74,000	26,72,657	22,84,046	17,53,787	19,04,972
Expenditure ...	21,00,500	22,37,000	20,47,369	20,14,960	22,98,238	20,23,323
Surplus (+) or deficit (—)	+6,31,000	+5,37,000	+6,25,288	+2,69,086	—5,44,451	—1,18,351
Opening balance ...	20,39,547	21,48,133	21,48,133	18,79,047	24,23,498	25,41,849
Closing balance—						
Investments ...	...	...	23,10,900	16,60,900	16,80,000	17,93,500
Cash assets net ...	...	...	4,62,521	4,87,233	1,99,047	6,29,998
Total ...	26,70,547	26,85,133	27,73,421	21,48,133	18,79,047	24,23,498

11. The transactions of the fasli resulted in a net surplus of Rs. 6,25,288. The opening balance of the fasli was Rs. 21,48,133 and the closing balance Rs. 27,73,421, as against Rs. 26,85,133 anticipated in the Revised estimate. Out of this balance of Rs. 27,73,421, a sum of Rs. 14,60,900 is invested in Government securities and Rs. 8,50,000 in Fixed deposits in the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly.

12. The total amount to the credit of individual religious and charitable institutions under the control of the State is Rs. 1,53,459 of which Rs. 1,415 is included in the State General Treasury balance and the rest is invested in the names of the institutions themselves in the Post office Savings Bank, in the Co-operative Credit Societies in the State and in the 3½ per cent, 5 per cent and 6 per cent Government Securities and 3½ per cent and 5 per cent Stock certificates.

13. The balance at credit of the Provident Fund on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 3,99,822.

14. The audit of the expenditure of the several departments of the State was conducted in the Audit Branch of the Darbar office as well as by local test audit of the accounts maintained in the subordinate offices.

LEGISLATION.

15. *General.*—The Second Legislative Council constituted in November 1927 under Regulation IV of 1924 passed through its third year. During the fasli under report, one of the nominated members Mr. S. Narayanaswami Aiyar, B. A., who was also the Deputy President of the Council died and his seat was filled by Mr. A. Radhakrishna Aiyar, B. A., Retired Dewan Peishkar.

16. *Meetings.*—Two meetings of the Council lasting for nine days in all were held during the fasli.

17. *Legislative measures considered by the Council.*—The Council passed the following nine Bills into law:—

1. The Pudukkottai Municipalities Bill.
2. The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Bill.
3. The Pudukkottai Markets Bill.

5. The Ancient Monuments Preservation Bill.
6. The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Bill.
7. The Pudukkottai Census Bill.
8. The Pudukkottai Transfer of Property (Amendment) Bill.
9. The Pudukkottai Transfer of Property (Amendment) Supplementary Bill.

All of them excepting the Pudukkottai Municipalities Bill received the assent of the Council of Administration within the fasli.

18. *Financial business.*—The Legislative Council voted without any cut the Budget for Fasli 1340. It also voted Rs. 1,72,522 as supplementary grants for Fasli 1339.

19. *Questions.*—241 questions were answered during the fasli.

20. *Resolutions.*—Out of 86 resolutions on matters of general public interest tabled for discussion, 22 were discussed by the Council; only one resolution was carried and the rest were either withdrawn, or put to vote and lost, or were not moved for want of time.

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.

DEVASTHANAM AND CHARITY.

21. *General.*—In 1897, the lands attached to the temples, chatrams and other charitable institutions in the State were taken over by the State and amalgamated with the ayan lands. Since then, allotments have been annually made to the maintenance of these institutions out of the general revenues according to their respective importance. The general superintendence of all these institutions vests in the Darbar, the Dewan Peishkar assisted by his Personal Assistant being in immediate charge of them.

22. *Number and class of institutions.*—The institutions come under three main heads; viz.,

- i. State institutions, i. e., those managed or controlled by the State;
- ii. Private institutions taken over by the Sirkar; and
- iii. *Pararashtram katalais* conducted by the State in temples outside the State.

The number of institutions under the above three heads was 892, 1, and 32 respectively as in the preceding fasli. During the fasli, the Siva and Vishnu temples at Sundaram village, Tirumayyam Taluk, were handed over for the management to the chetti devotees of these temples. The transfer of the management of the Siva temples at Sengirai and Thammanai, both of which are in the Tirumayyam Taluk, is pending execution of the necessary muchalikkas by the trustees. The question of transferring the control of the Siva temple at Seranur and that at Peraiyur in the Tirumayyam Taluk is under correspondence.

23. *Financial.*—The receipts, including the collection of *vasakkattu* arrears, amounted to Rs. 10,652 against Rs. 12,178 in the previous fasli. The expenditure on account of religious and charitable institutions in the State as a whole was Rs. 1,67,540 against Rs. 1,78,931 in the previous fasli, and Rs. 1,80,938 in Fasli 1337. Of the amount of Rs. 1,67,540 the expenditure on paditharams was Rs. 1,16,445 that on patrams and parivattams Rs. 7,085 and that on Tiruppani works Rs. 10,379.

The *vasakkattu* arrears, viz., arrears of fines imposed for non-performance of the customary services and of advances to be adjusted pending collection at the close of the previous fasli was Rs. 12,114 of which Rs. 5,315 related to the period prior to Fasli 1321, Rs. 42 to the period between Faslis 1321 and 1323 and Rs. 6,757 to the period after the introduction of the cash order system, that is to say, to Fasli 1324, and after. The increase of arrear under the last item over that shown in the last year is due to an item of Rs. 81—4—0 hitherto left out by mistake, counterbalanced by a collection of Rs. 21 during the fasli. There has been practically no collection

or adjustment of arrear under *vasakkattus* during the fasli. The Dewan Peishkar is requested to pay his special attention to this matter and to see that all possible recoveries and adjustments are promptly made while at the same time seeing that irrecoverable arrears which now burden the accounts are written off.

24. *Minor ooliam.*—The settlement of minor ooliams is a knotty problem and is still under the consideration of the Darbar. The people are generally willing neither to do the services receiving a nominal remuneration therefor nor to have them stopped *in toto*. Paid labour is not also easily procurable even in the few cases where cash allotments have been provided for the performance of such services. The Darbar however expect to take the question soon and they hope that it will be satisfactorily settled at no distant date along with other matters relating to the general re-organisation of the Devasthanam department. They have completed their examination of the report of the committee appointed for the re-organisation of the Devasthanams and orders thereon will be issued shortly.

25. *Major ooliam.*—Another vexed question pending solution all these years, namely, the settlement of the major ooliam or the car-dragging service, has been finally solved by abolishing the liability of all ayan pattadars to render personal service and commuting the liability in the case of all such pattadars into a cess called '*Ooliam cess*' at the rate of one anna per rupee of Land Revenue assessment fixed on all the ayan lands in the State.

26. *General remarks.*—The working of the department was on the whole satisfactory. The honorary visitors appointed by the Government visited the several institutions and due consideration was given by the Darbar to their several suggestions. The Darbar are glad to note that their visits have contributed to the improvement of the working of the institutions.

LAND REVENUE, SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT.

27. *Revenue divisions.*—For purposes of Revenue administration, the State is divided into three taluks Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur, each under the control of a Tahsildar. Each taluk is divided into five divisions, and each division is in charge of a Revenue Inspector. There are in all 442 villages and 1,511 hamlets in the State.

28. *Season and Rainfall, crops and prices of food-grains.*—The rainfall during the fasli under report was 39.82 inches against 29.86 inches in the previous fasli. It was above the average for the preceding five faslis, viz., 30.39 inches. The rainfall was also more or less evenly distributed throughout the whole State. The season was fairly favourable for agricultural operations and both the wet and dry crops fared well in many parts of the State. There was an unexpectedly heavy downpour in the month of May 1930, the rainfall registered in that month being 9.07 inches. But much of the water that fell was absorbed by the ground as it had been dried up by excessive heat and consequently there was no adequate storage of water in the tanks for raising summer crops on an extensive scale.

The prices of staple food-grains were cheaper than in the previous year, the fall in prices being due chiefly to the fair harvest of both wet and dry crops in the year and also to extraneous causes.

29. *Condition of cattle.*—Pasture and fodder were available throughout the fasli. The condition of cattle was generally fair though there were outbreaks of epidemics here and there. The area available for the free grazing of cattle was 2,43,557 acres of assessed waste lands and porambokes not included in game preserves.

30. *Area under cultivation.*—At the commencement of the fasli, 3,38,653 acres were held under ryotwari patta, 70,442 were minor inams and 56,867 acres major inams. During the fasli under report, 384 acres bearing an assessment of Rs. 662

went out of patta by relinquishment, acquisition and other causes. 391 acres with an assessment of Rs. 698 newly came under ryotwari patta during the fasli, of which 267 acres were waste lands assigned under darkhast rules or special orders, the kudiswamyam price collected being Rs. 5,805. The area under occupation at the close of the fasli was 3,38,660 acres under ryotwari tenure, 68,929 acres of minor inam and 60,422 acres of major inam. The decrease under minor inams was due to the resumption of certain service inams which were found to be unnecessary. The increase under major inams was due chiefly to a wrong registry made in Kolattur taluk of a major inam as minor. Besides these, 867 acres were occupied without patta against 238 in the previous fasli. The increase under this item was due to a greater extent of cultivation of the lands at the disposal of Government owing to favourable seasonal conditions. At the end of the fasli there was an extent of 30,894 acres still available for assignment. With a view to their early assignment the Government have already sanctioned a scheme under which ryots who take up waste lands for planting trees are allowed to hold them free of assessment for a term of years. To serve as an example to the ryots Government have also proposed to raise cashew topes in a few compact and fairly big sized blocks of suitable soil under the control of the Revenue department in Alangudi taluk and to sink fairly large wells in those blocks. Government hope that these large wells in laterite soils of the Alangudi taluk will also be useful by way of demonstrating to the ryots the advantage of sinking and constructing large wells instead of the present small ones 4 or 5 feet in diameter, which cannot irrigate more than a fraction of an acre each.

31. Demand and collection.

(a) *Current*.—The total land revenue demand for the fasli was Rs. 9,52,522 against Rs. 9,51,581 in Fasli 1338. The variation is too small to call for any remarks. Of this demand, a sum of Rs. 3,31,441 which represents 87.29 per cent of the total demand was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections of previous faslis, leaving a balance of Rs. 1,21,081 at the end of the fasli. The percentage of collection to the total demand was more than double that of the previous fasli, viz., 87.29 against 41.87 in the previous fasli.

(b) *Arrears*.—The arrear demand of the fasli was Rs. 6,96,547 against Rs. 7,06,591 in the previous fasli. Of this an amount of Rs. 6,26,561 or 89.95 per cent was either collected or adjusted from excess collections of previous faslis, leaving in arrears a net balance of Rs. 69,986. Of this a sum of Rs. 12,763 relates to arrears up to Fasli 1336, Rs. 16,796 to Fasli 1337, and Rs. 40,427 to Fasli 1338. The amount written off was Rs. 2,035.

The increase in collection both under land revenue current and land revenue arrears during the fasli under report was due mainly to the energetic steps taken to collect them but partly also to the favourable character of the season that prevailed in the fasli. The total amount collected, viz., Rs. 14,58,002 was the largest sum realised under land revenue in any single year.

32. *Land revenue charges*.—The land revenue charges amounted to Rs. 2,06,201 against Rs. 1,93,443 in Fasli 1333, the increase in the fasli being mainly due to the charges incurred in the acquisition of lands near the Pudukkottai Railway Station.

33. *Darkhast applications*.—The number of applications pending disposal at the commencement of the fasli was 458 and 844 applications were received in the fasli under report, making a total of 1,302 applications against 1,536 in the previous fasli. Of these 1,302 applications, 704 were disposed of leaving 598 pending at the close of the fasli. Assignment was sanctioned in 103 cases and rejected in the remaining cases. Of the applications disposed of, 166 took over six months and under one year and 163 over one year for disposal. Of those pending at the close of the year 65 and 92 were respectively pending for over six months and under one year, and for over one year respectively.

34. *Village officers' Special test examinations*.—The annual Village officers' Special test examinations were held in December 1929. 16 candidates appeared for the karnam's test and 20 for the moniam's test, and three in the former and ten in the latter came out successful.

35. *Inspection*.—The Dewan Peishkar was on tour for 236 days against 148 days in the previous fasli, and inspected all the Taluk offices. The Tahsildars of Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur were on tour for 340, 240 and 250 days respectively.

36. *Disposal of papers*.—3,315 papers were pending disposal at the commencement of the fasli in the Dewan Peishkar's office excluding the Inam and the Devasthanam sections and 16,041 papers were received in the fasli. Of these, 16,195 were disposed of in the fasli leaving 3,161 in arrears; 1,136 of them were pending for over one year. The Dewan Peishkar's attention will be drawn to the necessity for greater promptness in the disposal of papers.

In the Taluk offices, 7,998 papers were pending at the beginning of the fasli and 20,797 were received, making a total of 28,795. Of these, 19,838 were disposed of, leaving a balance of 8,957. Disposal has not kept pace with the receipt of papers and the pendency has greatly increased. Special efforts should be taken by the Dewan Peishkar to reduce it.

37. *Maintenance of Land Records*.—The incorporation of new sub-divisions in the Field Measurement Books in the villages and the Taluk offices was respectively attended to by the Revenue Inspectors and the Land Records Draftsman. No work was done in the direction of stone maintenance pending revision of rules on the subject. The renewal of village maps was made for 12 villages. The Land Records Deputy Surveyor attended to the re-survey of about 1,100 acres necessitated by the sub-division of forest and river portions for assignment purposes, and surveyed the Kavinad channel to a length of about three miles from Sendmangalam anicut to the Kavinad tank. Besides these the special surveyor appointed for surveying areas fit for plantation surveyed about 120 acres. The work in the photo section of the Land Records office consisted mainly of the preparation of ferro copies of plans required.

38. *Natham Settlement*.—To bring the Natham survey records up-to-date a special establishment consisting of two natham inspectors was sanctioned for one year and the Natham inspectors commenced their work from 1st February 1930. They were working under the supervision and administrative control of the Tahsildar of Tirumayyam and the Dewan Peishkar, the Land Records Deputy Tahsildar working under the Dewan Peishkar exercising technical supervision over the Natham survey work of these inspectors.

The receipts from sale of house sites and condonation price collected in chetti nathams during the fasli amounted to Rs. 22,168.

During the fasli under report the Darbar revised the rules relating to the sale of Sirkar lands for house sites and the conversion of agricultural lands for non-agricultural purposes. Sirkar sites were hitherto sold as freeholds, that is to say, free from payment of any ground rent to the State for all time to come. Besides, private agricultural lands utilised for house building were permitted to be converted into freeholds on payment of a lump sum of what was called redemption price ranging from Rs. 300 to Rs. 1,500 an acre. This method was found to be economically unsound. The State lost the benefit of the rising land values, and also the agricultural assessment it had been getting on those lands prior to their conversion as building land. The Darbar therefore revised the rules so as to provide for the levy of a small condonation price for the conversion of agricultural lands into house sites, and for the imposition of a ground rent which is revisable once in 20 years, on all lands taken up for house building—whether Sirkar sites granted by the State for house building purposes or agricultural lands permitted to be converted for non-agricultural purposes. The initial ground rents have been fixed sufficiently low so as not to make the occupiers of those lands feel their payment as a burden. There was a certain amount of agitation against levy of ground rent in the case of private agricultural lands converted as building sites and the Darbar met in conference representatives of the Nattukkottai Nagarathar community which was mainly affected by the new scheme. As a result of the conference, the Darbar made certain proposals as an alternative to the levy of ground rent. The representatives of the Nattukkottai Nagarathars undertook to report their views to the Darbar before a certain date after consulting the other Nagarathars, but they did not do so. The Darbar have therefore confirmed their

39. *Settlement of inams.*—Five cases of unsettled inams were enfranchised during the fasli and the increase of assessment on that account was Rs. 10. 231 cases of transfer of lavanams were disposed of during the fasli against 176 in Fasli 1338. The number of patta transfer applications relating to major inams pending disposal at the beginning of the fasli was 935 and 205 more were received during the fasli making a total of 1,140. Of these, 375 applications were disposed of in the fasli leaving 815 in arrears. The arrears are large. The Dewan Peishkar will be requested to pay special attention to reducing the same.

40. *General remarks.*—The working of the department was satisfactory and credit for this is due to M. R. Ry. R. Krishnamachariar Ayl., the Dewan Peishkar. There is still great room for improvement and the Darbar trust that the Dewan Peishkar will not relax his special efforts for effecting it.

SALT AND EXCISE.

SALT.

41. *General.*—In pursuance of a convention entered into in 1837 between the Government of Madras and the State, the manufacture of earth-salt in the State is prohibited in return for an annual contribution of Rs. 38,000 paid to the State by the British Government. The salt required for consumption in the State is imported from the British factories on the east coast through private dealers.

42. *Price and consumption of sea-salt.*—The price of sea-salt ranged from 14.515 to 18.4275 seers per rupee during the fasli. Statistics of salt imported into the State for consumption are not available as the British salt factories have stopped sending intimation of sales for State consumption and as large quantities of salt consigned for sale in British India are also sold in the State markets.

43. *Number and disposal of offences.*—There was no case of salt offence during the fasli.

ABKARI, OPIUM AND GANJA.

44. *Country liquor.*—The arrack required for consumption in the State was, as usual, manufactured in the State distillery by a contractor. During the fasli under report, the contractor supplied the Government with 10,000 gallons of liquor of 38° U. P. Including the quantity of liquor remaining unsold at the beginning of the fasli, there were 10,351 gallons available for sale to the public. The still head duty on liquor continued to be Rs. 5—8—0 and its issue price Rs. 1—11—0 a gallon as in the previous fasli. The total quantity sold to the retail shop-keepers during the fasli was 10,103 gallons as against 11,235 gallons in the previous fasli. The number of shops leased out in the fasli was 46 against 50 in the previous fasli and 48 in Fasli 1337. Each shop served on an average about nine villages. The decrease in the consumption of country liquor is due to the completion of the Railway construction work and the consequent disbandment of the labourers who were responsible for the increased consumption in the previous fasli.

The rentals of the liquor shops rose from Rs. 45,048 in the previous fasli to Rs. 45,132 in the fasli under report. The increase in the shop rental is very small and calls for no remarks.

45. *Toddy.*—The toddy year in the State runs from October to September. The number of coconut trees tapped in the first and second halves of the toddy year was 5,922 and 5,634 respectively against 5,971 and 5,445 in the previous one. No date trees were tapped. The number of palmyrah trees tapped during the year was 430 against 365 in the preceding one. Besides, 1,047 coconut trees and 20 palmyrah trees were tapped in British India for the toddy required for consumption in the State. 1,444 coconut trees were tapped in the State for shops in British India. The number of palmyrah trees allowed to be tapped free of tax for drawing sweet toddy for private consumption and for the manufacture of jaggery was 201 against 630 in the previous year. The duty on toddy continued to be Rs. 5—10—0 for a coconut

tree for a half year and Rs. 3—12—0 for a palmyrah or date tree for a whole year as in the preceding fasli. The number of toddy shops sold during the toddy year was 100 against 96 in the year preceding, but the shop rentals fell from Rs. 99,298 in the previous year to Rs. 98,556 in the year under report.

46. *Foreign liquor and beer.*—As in the previous faslis one shop was licensed for the sale of foreign liquor and one for beer. Both together yielded a rental of Rs. 7,572 against Rs. 7,512 in the preceding year.

47. *Intoxicating drugs.*—During the fasli under report, the shops for the sale of opium and ganja in retail were sold separately as in the previous fasli. Two opium shops and two ganja shops were sold in the fasli, one at Pudukkottai and the other at Tirumayyam, and they fetched in all a rental of Rs. 8,904 against Rs. 7,536 in the previous fasli. 72 seers of opium and 53 seers of ganja were issued for sale to the public against 123 seers and 146 seers respectively in the previous fasli, the decrease under opium being due to a restricted supply and that under ganja to the absence of demand on account of the alleged inferior quality of the Sandavasal ganja supplied. The increase in the shop rentals is due to competition among the bidders.

48. *Offences.*—The number of cases under the Abkari Regulation up to the end of the fasli was 60 affecting 71 persons against 30 involving 35 persons in the previous fasli. Of the 60 cases, 43 cases concerning 49 persons were disposed of departmentally, 15 cases concerning 18 persons were committed for trial before the magistrates, one case against three persons was released and one case involving one person was left pending at the end of the fasli. The fines collected departmentally amounted to Rs. 686 against Rs. 263 in the previous fasli.

Of the 18 cases that came up for disposal before the magistrates, 11 cases against 13 persons ended in conviction, and the rest stood pending with the magistrates at the close of the fasli. The fines imposed and realised by the magistrates amounted to Rs. 307 against Rs. 240 in the previous fasli.

49. *Financial.*—The aggregate demand for the fasli including arrears was Rs. 3,27,929 against Rs. 3,39,462 in the previous fasli. A sum of Rs. 3,32,244 including excess collection was either collected during the fasli or adjusted from the excess collection of the previous fasli leaving a balance of Rs. 3,978 at the end of the fasli. The actual collection was 93.8 per cent against 97.3 per cent in the last fasli. The total cost of the department including that of the Salt preventive force was Rs. 34,833 against Rs. 38,138 in the previous fasli.

50. *General remarks.*—The department worked satisfactorily. During the year, the committee appointed by the Government for examining the question of abolition of drink in the State submitted their report and the Darbar had the opportunity to discuss the report with the members of the Legislative Council. The Darbar are considering how best to give effect to the recommendations of the committee.

FORESTS AND PLANTATIONS.

51. *General.*—The forests in the State consist mainly of scrub jungle with no timber trees of any value, but they yield fairly large quantities of fire-wood, green leaves for manure and certain other minor produce and also afford pasture. The forests were hitherto classified under two heads 'Reserved forests' and 'Unreserved forests,' those maintained primarily as game preserves having been treated as 'Reserved forests,' and the rest which serve the people's needs such as pasture, green leaf manure and fire-wood having been treated as 'Unreserved forests.' This classification not having been based on any principle was abolished during the year and the forests were re-classified under the two heads 'Game preserves' and 'Reserved forests.' Under this re-classification, the densely wooded inner belts of such of the forests which have been maintained for game to be shot by the Ruler or his guests and which are closed to the public are called 'Reserved forests' and the rest are called 'Game preserves.'

most including the outer belts surrounding the 'Game preserves' are known as 'Reserved forests.' The area of the 'Game preserves' is 32 square miles while that of the other 'Reserves' is 68 square miles. There are, in addition, six square miles of Sirkar fruit topes and fuel plantations. The activities of the department were hitherto confined to the preservation of the forests in their original condition and the maintenance of the fruit topes and fuel plantations. The forests in the State, though not extensive, are valuable and important and are capable of being stocked with trees valuable as timber either for building or for industrial purposes, like toy-making or as hosts for the lac insect and also with varieties of quick growing fuel trees. With a view to improve the condition of the forests, the Darbar have sanctioned a scheme of re-organisation and the appointment of a technically qualified Ranger to advise the officers of the department on the technique of forestry and to successfully carry out the reforms sanctioned by the Darbar, and arrangements have been made for giving effect to the reforms.

52. *Forest operations*:—As usual, fire-wood was cut from forests and plantations and sold to the departments of the State and to the public. 765 tons of casuarina and jungle fuel were extracted during the fasli against 1,361 tons in the previous one. Besides, 12 casuarina blocks were sold in the fasli as against four in the preceding fasli.

As the character of the season was not very favourable for an elaborate and systematic carrying on of cultural operations, no good progress could be made in raising new plantations. About 500 tamarind seedlings were however newly planted in two forest tracts and two casuarina nurseries were reared in the Vellar and Perungalur blocks. The topes in the river beds at Mirattunilai, Perungalur and Vellar have been made fit for fresh plantations with casuarina seedlings. The long grass plantation at Vellar continued to flourish.

A sum of Rs. 362 was realised by the sale of wild bulls and cows netted in the forests during the year as against Rs. 197 in the previous fasli.

53. *Forest offences*:—Including the 356 cases pending at the commencement of the fasli, there were in the fasli under report 2,616 cases involving 5,048 persons against 2,517 cases concerning 5,677 persons in the previous fasli. Of the 2,616 cases, the number taken to courts for prosecution was 1,694 concerning 3,371 persons of which 595 cases involving 1,443 persons ended in conviction and 676 cases concerning 1,242 persons in acquittal while the remaining 423 cases against 636 persons were pending disposal with the several Magistrates at the close of the fasli. Of the rest, 574 involving 1,151 persons were compounded departmentally leaving at the end of the fasli a balance of 348 cases against 526 persons under departmental proceedings. The percentage of cases referred to the Magistrates for prosecution was 76.4 of which 26.9 ended in conviction and 30.5 in acquittal.

54. *Forest Panchayat*:—Towards the close of the fasli the formation of a Forest Panchayat for the administration of a portion of the Tiruvarangulam Reserve called the 'Pannikuli Forest' was sanctioned, as an experimental measure. The Panchayat will shortly commence work after executing the required agreement. The Panchayat will for the present be under the control of the Forest Superintendent.

55. *Financial*:—The receipts of the department consisted of the sale proceeds of green leaves, fire-wood, and other forest produce, of lease amounts of stone-quarries, stone-mason license fees and miscellaneous revenue in the shape of seigniorage fees, grazing fees, sale of wild animals and fees realised by the composition of forest offences. The total demand for the fasli including an arrear of Rs. 1,808 at the commencement of the fasli was Rs. 78,370 as against Rs. 59,805 in the last fasli. Of the total, a sum of Rs. 78,037 was collected leaving at the end of the fasli an uncollected balance of Rs. 333. The percentage of collection was 99.6. The increase in the revenue is due (1) to the larger number of blocks of casuarina plantations sold during the fasli, (2) to an increase of receipts under the sale of green leaves and (3) to a small increase under grazing permit fees.

The total cost of the department was Rs. 20,848 as against Rs. 21,915 in the previous one. The Superintendent of Salt and Abkari was also Superintendent of Forests.

56. *General remarks*:—The working of the department was fairly satisfactory. There is however, great scope for the improvement and the expansion of the work of the department, and it is with a view to achieve that, the Darbar have as already stated sanctioned a re-organisation of the department.

REGISTRATION.

57. *Number of Registry offices*.—There were ten sub-registry offices as in the previous fasli and their jurisdiction remained the same. On an average, a sub-registry office served 79 square miles of cultivable area and a population of 42,681.

58. *Number and value of registrations*.—The number of documents registered fell from 12,495 in Fasli 1338 to 11,472 in the fasli under report and this gradual fall in the number of registrations noticeable during the past five faslis is mainly due to the successive unfavourable seasons in the past faslis except the last. Of the documents registered, 10,960 related to immoveable property, 459 to moveable property and the remaining 53 to wills. Despite the fall in the number of documents registered in the fasli, their aggregate value rose from Rs. 63,05,463 in Fasli 1338 to Rs. 67,95,279 and the average value of a registered document from Rs. 505 in Fasli 1338 to Rs. 592 in the fasli under report. The average registration fee of a document for the fasli was Rs. 2-3-8 against Rs. 2-2-0 in the preceding fasli. The highest value of a document registered in the fasli was Rs. 3,05,042 against Rs. 4,00,000 in the previous one.

59. *Time taken to register*.—All the 11,472 documents registered during the fasli were transcribed in the register either on the day of acceptance or on the following working day.

60. *Appeals and applications*.—One appeal under section 60 of the Registration Regulation was filed in the fasli and it was not disposed of during the fasli. Of the 22 applications under sections 61 and 62 of the Regulation, including the six pending at the commencement of the fasli, which were available for disposal, 21 were disposed of, registration being ordered in respect of 15 and refused in respect of six cases, and one was left in arrears at the close of the fasli.

61. *Inspection*.—Five of the sub-registry offices were inspected by the District Registrar during the fasli and one more has been inspected by him since. The District Registrar expects to complete the inspection of the remaining offices soon.

62. *Financial*.—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 36,490 against Rs. 37,055 in the previous fasli. The expenditure excluding the proportion debitable to Law and Justice on account of the Sub-Registrars exercising small cause and criminal jurisdiction was Rs. 27,614 against Rs. 27,317 in the previous fasli. Thus the net receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 8,877 against Rs. 9,738 in the previous fasli. The documents registered and the searches attended to on behalf of co-operative societies numbered 145 and 243 respectively against 185 and 299 in the preceding fasli, and the fees leviable but foregone were Rs. 2,206 against Rs. 2,494.

63. *General remarks*.—During the fasli under report there were no amendments to the Registration Regulation or the rules framed thereunder. The Development Officer continued to be the District Registrar as in the preceding fasli.

STAMPS.

64. *Manufacture*.—1,16,471 stamps of the aggregate value of Rs. 1,72,991 were manufactured in the fasli and 5,03,203 stamps valued at Rs. 3,90,375 were issued from the central depot to the Treasury. The central depot and the Huzur Treasury were cleared in the fasli of old and unserviceable stock of stamps valued

65. *Financial*.—Receipts from the sale of non-judicial stamps rose from Rs. 71,336 in Fasli 1338 to Rs. 75,235 in the fasli under report while those from the sale of judicial stamps fell from Rs. 2,34,815 to Rs. 2,20,829. The income realised by the sale of copy stamps also fell from Rs. 22,299 to Rs. 19,675.

The total income realised by the sale of stamps was Rs. 3,15,739 in the fasli under report against Rs. 3,28,450 in the previous fasli, resulting in a decrease of Rs. 12,711 or 3.87 per cent. This decrease was mainly under judicial stamps and was due to fall in litigation.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 6,573 against Rs. 10,067 in the previous fasli, the decrease being due to the delay in the receipt of the blank paper ordered in the fasli, but received after its close.

The net income of the department was Rs. 3,04,946 against Rs. 3,12,755 in Fasli 1338.

66. *Prosecutions*.—Seven prosecutions were launched in the fasli for infringement of Stamp laws and including the two pending at the beginning of the fasli; there were nine cases for disposal before the magistrates. Of these nine cases, one was withdrawn, seven ended in conviction and the other resulted in acquittal.

67. As in the previous fasli, the department continued to be in charge of the Superintendent of Stationery and Printing, who was also the Superintendent of Stamps.

LAW AND JUSTICE.

68. *General*.—The administration of Civil and Criminal justice and the constitution of the various courts in the State are on the British Indian model. The Chief Court exercises the powers of a High Court both in civil and criminal jurisdiction, except that in civil cases a Second Appeal on points of law lies to a special court of Second Appeal, consisting of two Judges appointed from time to time. During the fasli under report, Regulation No. VI of 1929 was passed empowering the Second Appeal Judges to interfere on questions of fact also under certain circumstances. The original civil jurisdiction of the Chief Court extends over regular suits of all values and its small causes over suits not exceeding Rs. 200 in value. From the beginning of the fasli the Registrar of the Chief Court was empowered to try small cause suits of a value exceeding Rs. 50 but not exceeding Rs. 100 besides all small cause suits of the value of Rs. 50 and below over which none of the Rural Small Cause Courts could exercise jurisdiction. The rural Sub-Registrars in the State are ex-officio Small Cause Judges having jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 50 in value arising within their respective registration sub-districts. The Chief Court is the only court in the State having jurisdiction to try civil original suits and appeals. The Chief Judge attends exclusively to appeal work, all work on the original side being disposed of by the other three Judges, each of whom also sits by turns along with the Chief Judge for the disposal of appellate work. There were nine rural small cause courts in the State.

In addition to these there were four Village Panchayat courts at Pudukkottai, Tirumayyam, Ponnamaravathi and Keeranur respectively of which the first alone was regularly working throughout the fasli. The other three having been constituted towards the close of the fasli, began to work from the current fasli. These Village Courts can try only money suits of a value not exceeding Rs. 30, or where both parties consent, not exceeding Rs. 100.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

69. *Courts*.—There were 20 Magistrates' Courts in the fasli against 19 in the previous one, the increase being due to the creation of the Special First Class Magistrate's Court in the latter half of the fasli. Four of them were of the first class, eight of the second class and the remaining eight of the third class. Two of

the third class courts were Bench courts, one established at Pudukkottai and the other at Tirumayyam. Three of the second class magistrates were Taluk Magistrates (Tahsildars) and they had no occasion to exercise their powers during the fasli. Of the remaining second class courts, four were those of the Stationary Magistrates in the Pudukkottai Town and the three Taluk centres and the other was that of the Special Second Class Magistrate in the Town who was also the Superintendent of Salt, Abkari and Forests. Of the first class Magistrates, the Deputy first class Magistrate and the Special First class Magistrate did not exercise their powers in the fasli under report having been transferred as Superintendent of Schools and Development Officer respectively at the close of Fasli 1338. The Additional Chief Magistrate had thus to dispose of all the first class cases during the fasli except two cases under the Arms Regulation which could not be tried by him by reason of his having accorded sanction for the prosecution and were therefore transferred to the file of the Chief Magistrate.

70. *Cases*.—The number of original cases instituted during the fasli was 6,027. Including 338 cases pending at the commencement of the fasli, the number of cases that came up for disposal before the courts was 6,415. Of these, 5,919 cases were disposed of leaving 496 cases pending at the close of the fasli. Of the 6,027 cases instituted in the fasli, 1,337 related to offences under the Indian Penal Code, 4,678 to offences under Special and Local Laws and 12 cases were under the Security Sections of the Criminal Procedure Code. The corresponding figures for the previous fasli were 1,336, 4,689 and 17 respectively. Serious offences against person and property showed a slight decrease despite the increase in the offences under the Indian Penal Code, which was on account of prosecution for defalcations committed by public servants.

The number of appeals preferred during the fasli was 187 against 203 in the previous fasli, the decrease being mainly under appeals against the judgments of the second and third class Magistrates.

ORIGINAL CASES.

71. *Court of Sessions*.—The number of cases committed to the Sessions during the fasli was 20 involving 51 persons against 16 cases affecting 29 persons in Fasli 1338. Four cases against four persons were pending at the commencement of the fasli. In all there were 24 cases concerning 55 persons for disposal in the fasli and of them, 18 affecting 34 persons were disposed of, leaving six cases relating to 21 persons pending at the close of the fasli. Of the 34 persons tried, 25 persons were convicted and the remaining nine were acquitted. The average time taken for the disposal of a case was 52.39 days against 66.17 days in the previous fasli.

72. *First class Magistrates' Courts*.—The number of cases instituted during the fasli before the First class Magistrates was 158 against 198 in the previous fasli. The number of cases pending at the beginning of the fasli was 21. Of these, 163 cases were disposed of, leaving 13 cases pending at the close of the fasli. The average duration of a case in the court of the Additional Chief Magistrate was 27.8 days against 25.35 days in the previous fasli and those in the courts of the Chief Magistrate, the Deputy First class Magistrate and the Special First class Magistrate were 17.5, 15.14 and 39.5 days respectively. The high duration of the pendency of cases before the Deputy First class Magistrate was due to the fact that he was not a full-time First class Magistrate. These First class Magistrates tried only 11 cases which were either pending with them from the previous fasli or referred to them by the Additional Chief Magistrate because he could not dispose of them himself.

73. *Second class Magistrates' Courts*.—The number of cases filed during the fasli before the several Second class Magistrates was 3,493 against 3,989 in the previous fasli and the number pending at the commencement of the fasli was 316. Of these, 3,428 cases were disposed of, leaving 386 cases pending at the close of the fasli. The average duration of the cases disposed of was 6.9 days in the court of the Town Second class Magistrate, 9.02 in the court of the Alangudi Sub-Magistrate, 3.5 in the court of the Tirumayyam Sub-Magistrate, and 15.9 in the court of the Kolattur Sub-Magistrate.

74. *Third class Magistrates' Courts.*—The number of cases instituted during the fasli before the several Third class Magistrates other than Bench courts was 519 against 494 in the previous fasli. Including 20 cases pending at the commencement of the fasli, 539 cases were available for disposal, of which 509 were disposed of, leaving 30 pending at the close of the fasli. The average time taken for the disposal of a case varied from 1.05 days in the court of the Perungalur Magistrate to 20.2 days in the court of the Viralmalai Magistrate.

75. *Bench Courts.*—The number of cases filed before the Bench courts was 1,852 against 1,361 in the previous fasli. Including 31 cases pending at the commencement of the fasli, there were 1,883 cases available for disposal in the fasli. Of these, 1,816 cases were disposed of, leaving 67 cases in arrears. The average time taken for the disposal of a case was 1.17 days in the Town Bench court and 12.1 days in the Tirumayyam Bench court, against 1.2 days and 21.17 days in the previous fasli. There has been an increase in the number of cases filed before the Town Bench court during the fasli and there has also been great promptness in the disposal of cases. There is still much room for speedy disposal of cases in the Tirumayyam Bench court.

APPEALS.

76. *First class Magistrates' Courts.*—During the fasli 117 appeals were preferred before the Additional Chief Magistrate from the orders of the second and third class Magistrates. There was no appeal pending at the commencement of the fasli. Of the 117 appeals available for disposal, 116 appeals involving 218 persons were disposed of within the fasli leaving only one appeal involving one person pending at the close of the fasli. Appeal was allowed and the sentence reversed in respect of 79 persons, the sentence or order was reduced or modified in respect of 28 persons, confirmed in respect of 98 persons and new trial or further enquiry ordered in respect of three persons. The duration of the disposal of an appeal was 24.10 days against 29.98 days in the previous fasli.

77. *Sessions Court.*—49 appeals were filed during the fasli in the Sessions Court from the decisions of the First class Magistrates and three were pending at the close of the previous fasli. Of these 52 appeals, 51 were disposed of and only one affecting one person was pending at the close of the fasli. Of the 71 persons concerned in the 51 appeals that were disposed of, the sentence or order of the lower courts was confirmed in respect of 44 persons, reduced or modified in respect of 14 persons and reversed in respect of 13 persons. The average time taken for the disposal of an appeal in the Sessions Court was 44.79 days against 46.17 days in the previous fasli.

78. *Chief Court.*—Seven appeals concerning 17 persons were pending before the Appellate side of the Chief Court at the commencement of the fasli. Eight appeals against acquittal were filed during the fasli by the Government and 13 appeals against convictions were filed by private parties. All these 28 appeals were disposed of during the fasli. 45 persons were concerned in these 28 appeals and the sentence of the lower court was confirmed in respect of 21 persons, reduced or modified in respect of 11 persons, reversed in respect of 11 persons and new trial or further enquiry ordered in respect of the remaining two persons. The average time taken for the disposal of an appeal was 113.36 days against 40.33 days in the previous fasli. The increase in duration is reported to be due to the absence of one of the Judges on leave for about a month and to the reduction of the number of Judges from five to four as an experimental measure.

REFERENCE AND REVISION.

79. *Additional Chief Magistrate's Court.*—32 revision petitions were presented to the Additional Chief Magistrate during the fasli against 39 in the previous fasli. All the 32 revision petitions were disposed of within the fasli. The average time taken for the disposal of a petition was 22.78 days against 29 days in the previous fasli. A reference under section 438, Criminal Procedure Code, was made to the Chief Court during the fasli.

80. *Sessions Court.*—Nine revision petitions were filed in the Sessions Court during the fasli and two were pending at its commencement. All these 11 petitions were disposed of within the fasli. The average time taken for the disposal of a petition was 83 days against 52.67 days in the previous fasli.

81. *Chief Court (Appellate Side).*—55 revision petitions were filed before the Chief Court during the fasli, 30 by the accused and 25 by the complainants, and six petitions were pending at the commencement of the fasli. Of these 61 petitions, all but eight were disposed of. The average time taken for the disposal of a revision petition was 65.75 days against 44.73 days in the previous fasli.

MISCELLANEOUS.

82. *Trial with the aid of assessors.*—Of the 34 persons tried by the Sessions Court, 30 were tried with the aid of assessors and four persons involved in four cases pleaded guilty. Of the 30 persons tried with the aid of assessors, the Judges agreed with all the assessors in respect of 15 persons, disagreed with one or more of them in respect of seven persons, and wholly disagreed with all of them in respect of eight persons.

83. *Detention of witnesses.*—The total number of witnesses examined by all the courts, including the Sessions Court, during the fasli under report was 4,715, of whom 189 or 4.01 per cent were detained beyond three days against 4.6 per cent in the preceding fasli.

84. *Dismissal of complaints under section 203 and award of compensation under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.*—Of the 1,511 cases under the Indian Penal Code that came up before the courts for disposal during the fasli, 123 cases or 8.1 per cent were dismissed under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code, against 10.7 per cent in the preceding fasli. The disposals under this section were as usual cases of hurt, criminal force or assault, theft, robbery and dacoity, mischief, criminal trespass, criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance. The percentage of convictions in cases tried under the Indian Penal Code was 61.7 against 54.4 in the previous fasli. The number of cases dealt with under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code, was 8 against 14 in the last fasli. Though there is a fall in the cases dealt with under sections 203 and 250, Criminal Procedure Code, the increase in the percentage of convictions and the decreases under acquittal and discharge show that discretion has been exercised properly by the several Magistrates.

85. *Punishments.*—The total number of sentences passed during the fasli was 4,629 of which 135 were of rigorous imprisonment, 28 of simple imprisonment and the remaining 4,466 of fine. The fines imposed amounted to Rs. 19,636 of which a sum of Rs. 408 was paid to the complainants by way of compensation under section 545, Criminal Procedure Code. The fines collected amounted to Rs. 16,814 against Rs. 21,326 in the previous fasli, of which a sum of Rs. 4,802 represents the arrears of previous faslis, realised in the fasli under report.

11 persons were bound over to be of good behaviour and six of them were imprisoned for failure to furnish security. Nine persons were released on probation of good conduct and one was discharged after due admonition.

86. *Juveniles.*—Four boys were convicted of theft, one of mischief and another of forgery. Of these six, five were dealt with under the provisions of section 562, Criminal Procedure Code and one was awarded whipping in lieu of other punishment.

87. *Extradition.*—28 persons were produced before the State Courts on extradition warrants issued by the Agent to the Governor-General, and 18 persons were extradited by the State for trial in British India.

88. *Inspection.*—All the Magistrates' courts were inspected by the Additional Chief Magistrate during the fasli.

89. *General remarks.*—The working of the Criminal Courts was satisfactory. The question of legislating to take power to confine juveniles and adolescents in certified and Borstal Schools is still under the consideration of the Darbar.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

90. *Number of suits.*—The total number of suits (regular and small cause) instituted in the fasli in all the civil courts in the State was 9,835 against 9,712 in Fasli 1338. For the State as a whole, one suit was instituted for every 43 persons of population against 44 in the previous fasli. Besides the 9,535 suits filed in the fasli, 267 suits were re-admitted or received by remand during the fasli and 1,146 were pending at its commencement. Thus there were 11,248 suits available for disposal in the fasli against 11,337 in the previous fasli.

91. *Nature of suits.*—Of the 10,102 suits instituted, re-admitted or received by remand during the fasli, 9,256 or 91.62 per cent were suits for money or movable property, the percentage of such suits in the previous fasli, being 92.16. The number of mortgage suits was 559 against 477 in Fasli 1338 and that relating to immovable property other than mortgages was 113. The number of suits of other description was 174.

92. *Value of suits.*—The total value of suits instituted including those re-admitted was Rs. 27,05,363 against Rs. 30,85,690 in the previous fasli. The decrease in value works out to 12.3 per cent. The average value of a suit was Rs. 305 against Rs. 309 in Fasli 1338 and Rs. 281 in Fasli 1337. Of the 10,102 suits instituted, re-admitted or received by remand during the fasli, 5,341 (including 1,110 suits in the Town Panchayat court) suits or 52.87 per cent were of value not exceeding Rs. 50; 2,878 suits or 28.49 per cent were of the value exceeding Rs. 50 but not exceeding Rs. 200, 1,141 suits or 11.30 per cent were of the value exceeding Rs. 200 but not exceeding Rs. 500, 385 suits or 3.82 per cent were of the value exceeding Rs. 500 but not exceeding Rs. 1,000, 292 suits or 2.89 per cent were of the value exceeding Rs. 1,000 but not exceeding Rs. 5,000, 36 suits or .35 per cent were of the value exceeding Rs. 5,000 but not exceeding Rs. 10,000, 29 suits or .28 per cent were of value exceeding Rs. 10,000.

93. *Percentage and nature of disposals.*—Of the 11,248 suits available for disposal in the fasli, 9,924 suits or 82 per cent were disposed of against 89 per cent in the previous fasli, leaving 1,324 suits pending at the close of the fasli. Of the 9,924 suits disposed of in the fasli, 1,487 suits or 15 per cent were either compromised or disposed of without trial and 8,119 suits were decreed in favour of plaintiffs. Of the suits so decreed, 1,039 suits were decreed after contest. 30 suits were dismissed for default; 242 suits were disposed of in favour of defendants after contest, and 13 suits on oath. 27 suits were otherwise disposed of and 6 suits were transferred to other courts.

94. *Number of appeals.*—The number of appeals (both first and second) filed during the fasli was 290 against 368 in Fasli 1338 and 290 in Fasli 1337.

COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

95. *Chief Court:—(i) Regular suits.*—In the fasli under report 2,127 regular suits were instituted in the Chief Court and 55 were re-admitted or received by remand and 593 suits were pending at the commencement of the fasli. Thus there were 2,775 suits for disposal in the fasli against 2,750 in the previous fasli. Of these 2,775 suits 2,011 suits or 72.47 per cent were disposed of leaving 764 suits in arrears the percentage of disposals in Fasli 1338 and 1337 being 78.44 and 76.90 respectively. Of the 2,011 suits disposed of, 608 or 30.23 per cent were contested, against 37.78 per cent in Fasli 1338 and 39.24 per cent in Fasli 1337. Of the 764 suits pending at the close of the fasli, 199 suits were pending under three months, 195 suits were pending over three months and under six months, 220 suits were pending above six months and under one year and 150 suits were pending for over one year. The number pending for over one year at the close of the previous fasli was 83.

Of the 2,182 regular suits (inclusive of those re-admitted or received by remand), 227 suits or 10.4 per cent were instituted by Nattukkottai Chetties and money-lenders against chetties or merchants, 5 suits or .22 per cent by Nattukkottai Chetties against ryots or agriculturists, 439 suits or 20.11 per cent by Nattukkottai Chetties against others, 81 suits or 3.71 per cent by traders against buyers, four against Sirkar and one by Sirkar and the remaining 1,425 suits or 65.31 per cent were between other classes of people.

The average duration of a contested suit disposed of in the fasli under report was 275.07 days against 281.87 days in Fasli 1338 and 305.62 days in Fasli 1337, while the average duration of other suits was 46.35 days against 43.9 days and 58.34 in Faslis 1338 and 1337 respectively.

The percentage of appeals to appealable decrees passed on the original side of the Chief court was 15.12 against 17.35 in the previous fasli and the original decrees were confirmed in 59.08 per cent of the appeals against 62.94 in Fasli 1338.

(ii) *Small cause suits (Judges' file).*—The number of small cause suits filed in the Chief court during the fasli was 1,216; 33 suits were re-admitted and 276 were pending at the commencement of the fasli. The total number of small cause suits thus available for disposal was 1,525 and 134 of them were transferred to the Registrar's file. Of the 1,391 suits available for disposal by the Judges, 1,250 or 89.86 per cent were disposed of leaving a balance of 141 suits in arrears. The percentage of disposal in Fasli 1338 was 91.26 per cent and that in Fasli 1337 was 92.21 per cent. Of the 1,250 suits disposed of, 183 suits or 14.64 per cent were contested against 12.34 per cent in Fasli 1338 and 15.51 per cent in Fasli 1337. Of the 1,250 suits disposed of, 1,080 were within three months, 146 within six months, 19 within one year and five after one year. Of the 141 suits that were pending at the close of the fasli, 92 were pending for less than three months, 45 for less than six months, three for less than one year and one was pending for over one year.

The average time taken for the disposal of a contested small cause suit during the fasli was 123.76 days against 93.06 days in Fasli 1338 and 105.49 days in Fasli 1337, while the average time taken for the disposal of an uncontested small cause suit was 35.63 days against 32.70 days in Fasli 1338 and 42.21 days in Fasli 1337.

(iii) *Registrar's small causes.*—The number of suits filed before the Registrar and Small cause Judge was 1,797. Eight suits were re-filed and including 134 suits transferred from the file of the Judges of the Chief court there were 1,939 suits available for disposal. Of these, 1,808 or 93.24 per cent were disposed of, leaving a balance of 131 at the close of the fasli. Of the 1,808 suits disposed of, 167 suits or 9.23 per cent were contested. The average duration of a contested suit disposed of was 110.07 days and that of other suits 30.82 days. Of the 1,808 suits disposed of, 1,658 were disposed of within three months, 125 within six months, 23 within one year and two suits after one year.

96. *Rural small cause courts.*—The number of suits that were instituted and re-admitted or received by transfer or remand during the fasli in all the nine rural small cause courts was 3,756. Including the 250 suits pending at the commencement of the fasli, the total for disposal was 4,006 against 4,267 in Fasli 1338. Of these 4,006 suits, 3,786 suits or 94.5 per cent were disposed of, leaving 220 suits pending at the close of the fasli. The percentage of disposal in Fasli 1338 was 94.14 and that in Fasli 1337 was 92.84. Of the 3,786 suits disposed of, 292 suits or 7.71 per cent were contested against 8.01 per cent in Fasli 1338.

The average time taken for the disposal of a contested small cause suit was 62.73 days against 68.31 days in Fasli 1338 and 72.33 days in Fasli 1337, while the average time taken for the disposal of an uncontested suit was 21.08 days against 25.18 days in Fasli 1338 and 26.77 days in Fasli 1337.

97. *Village courts.*—The total number of suits instituted and re-filed in the Town Panchayat court which was the only village court functioning in the fasli under report was 1,110 and the number of suits pending at the commencement of the fasli was 27. Out of the 1,137 suits thus available for disposal, 1,069 were disposed of leaving 68 pending at the close of the fasli.

98. *Insolvency petitions.*—Insolvency petitions are filed in the Chief court and transferred to the Official Receiver for disposal. 68 insolvency petitions were filed in the Chief court and including the 48 pending at the commencement of the fasli, 116 petitions were available for disposal. Of these 116 petitions, 17 were dismissed for default, 47 were disposed of by passing orders of adjudication and 52 were left pending at the close of the fasli. Of these 52 petitions, 22 were pending below six months, 26 below one year and four for over one year. Including the 62 petitions

in which orders of adjudication had been passed in the previous faslis, there were 109 adjudicated petitions available for disposal in the fasli. Conditional discharge was granted in four petitions and absolute discharge in six. Orders of adjudication were annulled in six cases and six petitions were dismissed; in one case the scheme was approved and the remaining 86 petitions were left pending. Of the arrears, 50 were pending for less than six months, 12 for less than one year and 24 for over one year.

Appeals against the orders of the Official Receiver are heard by a single Judge of the Chief Court. No appeals were filed during the fasli under report and the one pending at the commencement of the fasli was also dismissed.

The total amount of creditors' claims admitted and satisfied was Rs. 35,969 and Rs. 11,562 respectively against Rs. 17,718 and Rs. 3,135 respectively in Fasli 1338 and the insolvents' assets realised and disbursed were Rs. 30,935 and Rs. 16,235 respectively against Rs. 12,119 and Rs. 7,210 respectively in the preceding fasli.

APPELLATE COURTS.

99. *Chief court—Regular Appeals.*—The number of regular appeals filed during the fasli was 220 against 286 in Fasli 1338 and 210 in Fasli 1337. Including the 144 appeals pending at the commencement of the fasli and six re-admitted, the total number for disposal was 370 against 341 in the previous fasli. Of these 370 appeals, 196 or 53 per cent were disposed of in the fasli leaving 174 pending at the close of the fasli. The percentage of disposals in Faslis 1338 and 1337 was 57.77 and 80.37 respectively. The average duration of regular appeals disposed of was 244.93 days against 135.61 days in Fasli 1338 and 143.43 days in Fasli 1337. Of the 196 appeals disposed of, the decision of the Lower Courts was confirmed in 116 cases, modified in 21 cases and reversed in 50 cases and the remaining nine cases were struck off the file. Of the 174 appeals pending at the close of the fasli, 69 were pending under 6 months, 76 were pending under one year and 29 above one year.

100. *Second Appellate court.*—The Second Appellate Court sat from May 13, 1930, to June 4, 1930 and it was presided over by M. R. Ry. Dewan Bahadur S. Raghava Iyengar Avl., B. A., B. L., and M. R. Ry. Dewan Bahadur V. Masilamani Pillai Avl., B. A., B. L.

The number of Second appeals filed during the fasli was 64 as against 82 in the preceding fasli and 25 were pending at the commencement of the fasli. Of these 89 appeals, 85 were posted for hearing against 90 in the previous fasli. 80 of them were disposed of, leaving a balance of nine. Of the 80 appeals disposed of, the decision of the First Appellate court was confirmed in 57, modified in four and reversed in nine. Three cases were remanded for trial and seven were otherwise disposed of. The total value involved in the 64 second appeals filed in the fasli was Rs. 57,930 against Rs. 1,89,090 in the previous fasli.

The total receipts of the Second Appeal Court was Rs. 2,656 and the total expenditure on it Rs. 3,008.

101. *Review and Revision.*—Three petitions for review of appeal judgments were filed during the fasli and all of them were disposed of within the fasli.

The number of revision petitions that came up before the Chief Court for disposal in the fasli was 107 including 21 pending at the commencement of the fasli and of these, 94 were disposed of, leaving 13 in arrears.

102. *Full Bench Reference.*—During the fasli under report, three references were made, one under the Stamp Regulation, one under the Court Fees Regulation and one regarding the levy of search fees. Of these, two were disposed of within the fasli and the third has also since been disposed of.

MISCELLANEOUS.

103. *Execution.*—The total number of applications for execution of decrees which came up for disposal during the fasli before all the courts except Village courts was 11,196 including 1,446 pending at the commencement of the fasli, against 11,189 in Fasli 1338 and 12,419 in Fasli 1337. Of these, 9,449 or 84.39 per cent were disposed of, leaving 1,747 applications pending at the close of the fasli. The percentage of disposal in Fasli 1338 was 87.08 and that in Fasli 1337 was 83.03.

Satisfaction was obtained in full in 1,479 applications or 15.66 per cent and in part in 826 applications or 8.63 per cent; the number of wholly infructuous applications was 7,144 or 75.71 per cent. The corresponding percentages in Fasli 1338 were 14.61, 9.00 and 76.39. The total value of claims covered by the execution petitions disposed of was Rs. 42,10,076 of which a sum of Rs. 4,65,292 or 11.05 per cent was realised. The number of judgment-debtors imprisoned in execution of decrees was 198 against 184 in Fasli 1338 and 169 in Fasli 1337.

104. *Legal Practitioners.*—66 Chief court Vakils enrolled for life, 28 First grade Pleaders and two Second grade Pleaders and 41 Muktyars practised in one or other of the courts of the State during the fasli under report.

105. *Law Reporting.*—The judgments of the year 1926 were published as Volume XIV in March last. The printing of the judgments of 1927 is nearing completion and Volume XV comprising them is expected to be published in the course of a few months. The judgments of the years 1928 and 1929 are also expected to be published by the end of Fasli 1340.

106. *Inspection.*—All the rural small cause courts were inspected during the fasli, three by the Chief Judge and two each by the Puisne Judges. The Town Panchayat court was inspected by the Registrar.

107. *Finance.*—The total receipts of the Civil Judicial department exclusive of those of the Town Panchayat court was Rs. 2,28,983 against Rs. 2,45,083 in Fasli 1338 and the charges on Civil Justice alone amounted to Rs. 84,891 against Rs. 92,927 in Fasli 1338.

108. *General remarks.*—During the fasli under report, there has been a fall in the number of original suits disposed of and a rise in the duration of Civil and Sessions Appeals. The increase of duration is reported to be due to the increase in the number of Sessions Appeals and of interlocutory applications retarding disposal. The Chief Judge thinks that it is also due to the reduction in the number of Judges from five to four and to the consequent absence of a separate Bench exclusively for the disposal of Appellate work. The question of the necessity for increasing the number of Judges is one that requires careful consideration and it will be duly considered by the Darbar.

PRISONS.

109. *Number of prisons.*—The number of prisons in the State was nine as in the previous fasli. Of these, one is the Central Jail located at the capital town and the others are Sub-Jails in mofussil stations.

CENTRAL JAIL.

110. *Building and accommodation.*—The Central Jail building was maintained in good repair and accommodation was generally sufficient.

111. *Population.*—At the beginning of the fasli there were in the Central Jail 109 prisoners, composed of 84 convicts including four females, 17 under-trial prisoners and 8 civil debtors. 130 convicts, 112 under-trial prisoners, 185 civil debtors and one lunatic were admitted during the fasli under report. Of the new admissions, two convicts and one under-trial prisoner were females. 138 convicts, 116 under-trial prisoners, 184 civil debtors and one lunatic were discharged during the fasli, leaving 76 convicts (of whom one was a female), 13 under-trial prisoners and nine civil debtors in the Jail at the close of Fasli 1339.

Of the 130 convicts admitted during the fasli, 126 were Hindus, two were Christians and two were Mohammedans. Of the 126 Hindus, two were females. Classified according to age, one convict was under 16 years of age, 107 (of whom one was female) were between the ages of 16 and 40, 17 convicts (including one female) were between the ages of 40 and 60 and five male convicts were above 60 years of age. 62 of the new admissions were agriculturists, 36 were traders, mechanics or artisans, six were employed under Government, Municipal or other local bodies and rest had followed different callings. Of the new

admissions, 48 males and one female were able to read and write and two other males were able to read only and the rest were illiterate. Of the two female convicts one was married while the other was a widow. Among the 130 convicts admitted during the fasli, ten males were sentenced to simple imprisonment and 117 males and two females to rigorous imprisonment and one was awarded whipping. 112 convicts including a female were short-term prisoners undergoing sentences not exceeding one year, four males were sentenced to a period not exceeding two years, 11 to a term not exceeding five years, two to a term not exceeding ten years and one for life.

There was one girl juvenile in the Central Jail at the commencement of the fasli. Four juveniles, all males, were admitted and all the five juveniles were discharged in the course of the fasli. There were 52 habituals, including a female, at the beginning of the fasli and 41 male habituals were admitted during the fasli. 53 male and one female habituals were discharged during the fasli, leaving 39 male habituals in the Jail at the close of the fasli.

The average daily population of the Central Jail was 107.68 as against 103.22 in the previous fasli.

112. *Life-convicts*.—There were four life-convicts at the commencement of the fasli. One female life-convict was newly admitted during the fasli and she was discharged as she was acquitted on appeal.

113. *Health of prisoners*.—The health of the Jail population was generally good. Admissions into the Jail Hospital rose from eight in Fasli 1338 to 46 in the fasli under report and the daily average of in-patients was 3.29 against .52 in Fasli 1338. This increase is reported to be due to the bad state of health of the convicts at the time of their admission. There were no epidemics in the Jail. Four deaths occurred during the fasli, of which one was a case of suicide and the other three were due to diseases.

114. *Jail offences*.—30 prisoners were punished for Jail offences such as possession of contraband articles and violation of the Jail rules. One male warder was fined and one female warder was dismissed from service for having abetted these offences.

115. *Jail industries*.—The principal industries carried on in the Jail are weaving, oil-pressing and gardening. Rattan work and basket-making were also done to a small extent.

116. *Financial*.—The receipts of the Central Jail amounted to Rs. 8,785 as against Rs. 8,889 in the previous fasli. The expenditure on the institution was Rs. 20,892 against Rs. 23,864 in the preceding fasli. The high expenditure in the previous fasli was mainly due to the purchase of additional looms and other accessories for the weaving section of the Jail.

The average dieting charge *per diem* per head was Rs. 0—3—3, as against Rs. 0—2—10 in Fasli 1338, the increase being due to special diet given to the large number of convicts under medical treatment.

117. *General remarks*.—The Central Jail continued to be in charge of a full-time Jailer. Religious and moral instruction as well as instruction in the three R's continued to be given to the convicts regularly. The Honorary visitors visited the Jail often, and their suggestions for improvement were adopted by the Government, as far as practicable. Continued attention was paid to the improvement of sanitation in the Jail and to the medical treatment of prisoners. It is satisfactory to note that the Jail garden has received careful attention. The Jail was visited by the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, during the fasli and he was pleased with its working.

SUB-JAILS.

118. The Sub-Jails continued to be under the control of the Additional Chief Magistrate. There were ten prisoners in confinement at the commencement of the fasli and 280 prisoners were admitted during the fasli as against 376 in the previous fasli. Of these 290 prisoners, 286 were discharged during the fasli leaving four in prison at the close of the fasli.

The total cost of maintaining the Sub-Jails was Rs. 1,560 against Rs. 2,027 in the previous fasli. The health of the prisoners was good and all the Sub-Jails were inspected by the Additional Chief Magistrate during the fasli.

POLICE.

119. *Constitution*.—At the commencement of the fasli the Police force consisted of a Commissioner, four Inspectors, ten Sub-Inspectors, 32 Head constables including a *Jemadar*, and 208 constables. Of the 32 Head constables, two were recruits who returned from Coimbatore after training. One Sub-Inspector was recruited direct and given training in the Town Station for being posted in a vacancy.

120. *Stations and out-posts*.—As in the previous fasli there were eight stations and six out-posts. The beat houses at Puduppatti and Kadiapatti were also continued throughout the fasli.

121. *Crimes*.—The total number of cases reported during the fasli excluding those referred as false or in which investigation was refused rose from 2,316 in the previous fasli to 2,857 in the fasli under report. This increase was mainly due to an increase in the number of offences under the Police Regulation. Of the total number of cases reported in the fasli, 320 were under the Indian Penal Code against 361 in the preceding fasli. The number of cases under the Indian Penal Code in which investigation was refused was ten and that reported as undetectable was 68, the corresponding figures for the previous fasli being 17 and 90 respectively.

122. *Grave crimes*.—The number of grave crimes reported during the fasli including those pending from the previous fasli but excluding cattle thefts was 176 as against 177 in the preceding fasli. Of these, one was of murder, one of culpable homicide, six of dacoity, 12 of robbery, 52 of house-breaking and theft and 104 of theft of property above one rupee in value. Besides these there were 48 cattle thefts against 76 in the previous fasli. One case of murder and one of homicide ended in conviction. Of the six cases of dacoity, two ended in conviction and one in acquittal; one was reported as undetectable and two were pending trial. Of the 12 cases of robbery, six resulted in conviction, and six were reported as undetectable. Of the 52 cases of house-breaking with theft, 16 ended in conviction, one in acquittal, 26 were reported as undetectable, seven were under trial and two were under investigation at the close of the fasli. Of the 104 cases of petty thefts, 48 ended in conviction, two in acquittal or discharge, 34 were reported as undetectable, 13 were pending trial and seven were under investigation. Of the 48 cases of cattle theft, 15 resulted in conviction, one in acquittal, 25 were reported as undetectable, four were pending trial, and three were under investigation. The number of grave crimes that ended in conviction and the number of persons that were convicted of grave crimes were 89 and 115 respectively against 112 and 118 in the previous fasli. The percentage of persons convicted to those arrested for grave crimes was 46.5 against 59 in Fasli 1338. The value of property lost amounted to Rs. 18,533 against Rs. 23,722 in the previous fasli and property worth Rs. 8,451 or 45.6 per cent was recovered during the fasli against 49.3 per cent in Fasli 1338.

123. *Preventive measures*.—Proceedings under the security sections of the Criminal Procedure Code were instituted against 22 persons during the fasli and 17 of them were bound over. The number of persons bound over in Faslis 1338 and 1337 was 15 and 23 respectively.

124. *Criminal Tribes*.—There were 120 Koravars, 95 Kaladies and 126 Valayars registered under the Criminal Tribes Regulation at the commencement of the fasli. 13 Koravars and 15 Valayars were added to the register and one Korava and one Kaladi were struck off the register on account of their death. Two Kaladies and 28 Valayars were exempted from the obligation of reporting at fixed intervals on account of their good conduct.

The Residential school for the reclamation of the Korava boys established at Tirumayyam continued to work satisfactorily throughout the fasli. One of the boys was trained in motor mechanism and he is now employed as a motor driver in State service.

125. *Rewards*.—A sum of Rs. 607 was spent under rewards during the fasli as against Rs. 827 in Fasli 1338. Of this Rs. 345 were earned by the State Police officers, Rs. 49 by British Police officers, and Rs. 213 were awarded to private individuals.

126. *Conduct of the force.*—One constable was permanently reduced to the lower grade, and five Head constables and six constables were temporarily reduced; 18 constables were placed under suspension, and 21 Head constables and 178 constables were awarded black-marks. One warning, 12 severe warnings, eight reprimands and nine censures were given to Sub-Inspectors. Increment was postponed for unsatisfactory work in the case of one Sub-Inspector and one Inspector.

127. *Judicial punishments.*—There was none during the fasli.

128. *Health of the force.*—There were 370 admissions in the Hospital against 339 in Fasli 1338 and 317 in Fasli 1337. The number of admissions continued to be on the increase and it is trusted that it was not due to malingering on the part of the men.

129. *Inspection.*—All the stations and out-posts were inspected by the Commissioner of Police during the fasli.

130. *General remarks.*—The force continued to be under the control of M. R. Ry. S. T. Rhenius Pillai Avl. throughout the fasli excepting for a period of two months when he was on privilege leave and Mr. S. Bavaswami Punt, Inspector, acted for him. The working of the department under the able control of Mr. Rhenius Pillai was quite satisfactory. The force has been strengthened since the beginning of the current fasli by the addition of two Sub-Inspectors, two Head constables and 32 constables, and it is hoped that it will be possible to record still better results in future in detection and prevention of crime and control of motor traffic.

EDUCATION.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

131. *Number of schools.*—The number of schools at work in the State during the fasli under report was 584 (one College, 12 secondary schools, 30 anglo-vernacular schools, 433 elementary schools—all of the lower grade—and 108 special schools) against 572 in the preceding fasli. Compared with the previous fasli, the number of secondary schools, anglo-vernacular schools and special schools increased by two, six and fifty respectively, while that of elementary schools decreased by 46. The increase in the number of secondary schools was due to the opening of First Form classes in the Anglo-vernacular school at Arimalam and in the Training school at Tirugokarnam. The increase in the number of anglo-vernacular schools was due to the conversion of five State and one aided vernacular schools into anglo-vernacular ones. In the case of the special schools, the increase was brought about by the opening of 50 new schools on the aided basis for the education of adults. The decrease in the number of elementary schools was due to the adoption by the Darbar of the policy of closing single teacher schools as far as possible and strengthening centrally situated schools by bringing into them children living within a mile around. It was also due to the conversion of six vernacular schools into anglo-vernacular ones and to the abolition of four of the State Girls' schools and their amalgamation with Boys' schools in pursuance of the policy of the Darbar of encouraging co-education of boys and girls in the elementary stages. Another cause that contributed to the fall in the number of elementary schools was the closure of several panchama schools which existed in close proximity to caste schools and the throwing open of the latter for all classes of pupils. Of the schools in the State, 240 (three secondary, seven anglo-vernacular, 127 elementary, two kalasalas and 101 adult literacy schools) were in receipt of grants-in-aid, 60 were unaided schools of an indigenous type and the rest were Sirkar institutions. There was one school for every 2.02 square miles of area and 731 of the population.

132. *Number of pupils.*—The total number of pupils who received instruction during the fasli in all the institutions was 23,961 boys and 3,937 girls against 22,610 boys and 3,206 girls in the preceding fasli. These figures, however represent only the maximum number of pupils on the rolls in the fasli and they cannot, for obvious reasons, be taken to represent the correct number receiving continuous and regular instruction in the schools. On the last day of the school year, the number

of pupils who received instruction was 17,934 boys and 2,515 girls against 16,707 boys and 2,265 girls in the preceding fasli. Assuming the age of pupil studying in elementary schools to be between five and ten, the percentage of pupil under instruction on the last day of the school year was 5.4 in the case of boys and 7.8 in the case of girls against 5.2 and 6.9 in the previous fasli.

133. *Financial.*—The expenditure on education was Rs. 2,16,885 against Rs. 2,06,122 in Fasli 1338. Of this, Rs. 11,720 was spent on female education against Rs. 11,049 in the preceding fasli. Elementary education is free in the State except at the capital town. Secondary education also is given free in two of the aided institutions, viz., the Sri Bhumeesvaraswami High school at Ramachandrapuram and Sri Sathiamurthi High school at Tirunayyan and in all the Government institutions situated outside the capital. Even at the capital town, education is being imparted free in the Ranees' Free Secondary school for girls and in the elementary schools under the direct management of the Government.

GENERAL EDUCATION.

134. *Secondary schools.*—Of the twelve Secondary schools at work in the fasli three were complete secondary schools and the remaining were incomplete ones. Nine of them were State institutions and three were aided schools. The three aided schools were under the supervision of the Principal of the College. One of the Sirkar institutions is intended exclusively for girls and another mainly for pupils of the Adi-Dravida and other depressed communities. 611 boys and 253 girls received instruction in the fasli in all these institutions against 595 boys and 222 girls in Fasli 1338. The Church of Sweden Mission High school, the Ramachandrapuram High school and the Sri Sathiamurthi Secondary school, Tirumayyan, sent up for the Madras S. S. L. C. Examination 20, 21 and 15 students respectively, of whom 11, 14 and 11 respectively were declared eligible for the University course. Rural Secondary education which was partially free before was made totally free during the fasli. About the close of the fasli a trained graduate Head-mistress was appointed to the Ranees' Secondary school and it is hoped that it will soon be practicable to raise this institution to a complete Secondary school.

135. *Elementary schools.*—The number of elementary schools at work in the fasli including the 30 anglo-vernacular schools was 463 against 503 in the preceding fasli. Of these 463 schools, 269 were Sirkar schools and the remaining 194 were private institutions, of which 134 were in receipt of grants-in-aid. Compared with the previous year, there was a decrease in the number of Sirkar and unaided schools by 29 and 14 respectively and an increase in the number of aided schools by three. 14 Sirkar schools, five aided schools and one unaided school were maintained for the education exclusively of girls and the remaining were boys' or mixed schools. Five of the latter were night schools intended for the pupils of the labouring classes. In giving effect to the policy of co-education of boys and girls in the elementary stages referred to in the last year's report, four of the Sirkar schools maintained exclusively for the education of girls were amalgamated with boys' schools during the fasli. The number of pupils in all the elementary schools on the last day of the fasli was 14,942 boys and 2,237 girls against 14,422 boys and 2,006 girls in Fasli 1338. It is gratifying to note that in spite of the fall in the number of schools, there was a perceptible increase in the number of pupils that attended them. The number of pupils that studied in the night schools was 118 against 128 in the preceding fasli. A sum of Rs. 25-3-0 was distributed to them as stipends. The schools in the Town Cheri, Alangudi and Annavasal imparted instruction in paper or wood sloyd. The medium of instruction was Tamil in all schools and Arabic was taught in addition in the Mohammedan schools. Needle work and music were taught in most of the Girls' schools.

136. *Depressed classes.*—During the year under report, 39 State and aided schools inclusive of the Secondary and the Primary schools in the Town Cheri were maintained exclusively for the education of the Adi-Dravidas against 41 such schools in the preceding fasli. Pupils of this community were also freely admitted into caste schools all over the State. Wherever practicable the separate schools maintained for the education of the Adi-Dravidas are being abolished and the

pupils of those schools admitted into the adjoining caste schools. It is gratifying to note that during the fasli under report the total number of pupils of this community inclusive of those admitted and taught in caste schools rose to 2,663 from 2,106 in the previous fasli. The Cheri Secondary school was made permanent during the fasli and it continued to work with the first three forms, in which there were 30 students against 23 in the preceding fasli. Instruction was given free to boys of this community even in the form classes and stipends were also given to them for the purchase of books and stationery. The institution continued to be popular. Stipends were given as usual to pupils of the Adi-Dravida and other backward communities studying in all secondary and anglo-vernacular schools.

137. *Adult education.*—Under the Adult literacy scheme sanctioned by the Darbar, 101 schools worked in the fasli against 51 in the preceding fasli and the number of pupils that attended these schools was 1,601 against 814 in the previous fasli. Of the 1,601 pupils that attended these schools, 335 belonged to the depressed classes. It is gratifying to note that there was a large increase in the number of these schools during the fasli. 32 schools presented 579 pupils for examination and 233 adults were declared eligible for literacy certificates against 303 in the previous year. 34 candidates underwent the extension course and passed the final examination. Among the candidates who were awarded literacy certificates during the fasli, 32 were Adi-Dravidas. A sum of Rs. 737 was paid as grants to the teachers that worked these schools against Rs. 996—8—0 in the previous fasli. The rules regulating the working of these schools were so modified as to permit of the holding of examinations twice a year, instead of only once a year as under the old rules. It is hoped that under the revised rules a considerable number of these schools which were not ready for examination during the fasli under report will be ready for examination during the first half of the current fasli.

138. *Special schools.*—

(1) *The State Training school.*—During the fasli under report, the system of paying stipends to pupil teachers under training was revived and this led to the admission of a larger number of students of higher general educational qualifications. 27 pupils underwent training in the Elementary Higher grade, which was the only course for which there was provision. 20 of them came out successful in the Training School Leaving Certificate Examination. Lessons were given during the fasli by competent persons to all the pupil teachers on the theory and practice of agriculture, on health and sanitation and on the principles of co-operation. During the fasli under report the Head-master of the institution was deputed to Saidapet and other places to observe the latest improvements in kindergarten methods and arrangements are being made for the opening of a model kindergarten in the Training school and for the introduction of this system of education in the State and aided anglo-vernacular schools by giving a refresher course to the teachers of these schools.

(2) *The Vani Vilasa Vedasastra Patasala.*—During the fasli, there were on the rolls of this institution 19 pupils, of whom 16 were in receipt of stipends. The expenditure on this school inclusive of stipends paid to pupils amounted to Rs. 2,360—13—2.

(3) *Weaving schools.*—The Town Puducheri and the Karambakkudi weaving schools continued to work during the fasli under report. Though they are intended mainly for the benefit of Adi-Dravidas, they are open to caste pupils also. The total number of pupils that received instruction in the two schools was 24 and each pupil was in receipt of a stipend of Rs. 5 *per mensem*. The work turned out in these schools consisted, as usual, of cotton towels, bedsheets, carpets, dhoties and cloths for shirts and coats. The expenditure on the two schools was Rs. 3,547—13—10 against Rs. 3,356—15—6 in Fasli 1338 and the value of goods manufactured in the fasli was Rs. 1,193 against Rs. 1,141 in Fasli 1338.

(4) *Reclamation school.*—This is dealt with under 'Police'.

(5) *Kalasalas.*—There were two kalasalas mainly intended for the advancement of classical Tamil, one at Melasivapuri and the other at Konapet. Both of them are worked by private contributions. The total strength of the schools was 139 against 150 in the previous fasli and 29 of the pupils that studied in these schools during the fasli were girls. All the pupils had free tuition and free supply of books and stationery and some of them received free board and lodging in addition. They are in receipt of grants-in-aid from the State.

139. *Teaching staff.*—At the end of the fasli, there were 593 teachers at work in the State and aided elementary schools. 390 of them were trained teachers, and the rest had departmental licences to teach. The number of Teachers' associations was 18 as in the preceding fasli. The number of teachers that attended the meetings of these associations was 515 against 422 in the preceding fasli. As usual, they met once a month and discussed methods of handling the school curriculum. Annual gatherings were held in a few centres and several useful items of school work were gone through.

140. *Reading Rooms and libraries.*—The rules relating to Reading Rooms and libraries were revised and liberalised in the year, so as to afford facilities for the proper working of such institutions all over the State. The number of registered Reading Rooms and libraries in the State according to the last fasli's report was 54. It could not however be said that all of them were in proper working order. Four new institutions were admitted to aid during the fasli. A sum of Rs. 327—6—10 was distributed as grants-in-aid to 11 of the institutions. A small public library was opened during the fasli under the auspices of the Town Teachers' association in the old Silver office building in the Palace square and it is being managed by some of the teachers of the Town Elementary schools. Arrangements are being made for the opening of a Central library in the Town. It is hoped that the revised rules which have come into force from the current fasli will give an impetus to the better working of these institutions. Travelling libraries organised by the State did useful work during the fasli. They were utilised by 1,126 persons against 761 in Fasli 1338. Including 12 new cases added to the Travelling Library, there were in all 30 sets in use during the fasli. The Darbar have sanctioned further additions to this library and it is hoped that the public will take full advantage of them. The number of Sirkar Women's libraries was four as in the last fasli, one at the capital and one at each of the three Taluk headquarters. There were 144 members in the fasli in these institutions against 165 in the preceding fasli. The number of members that used the library was 62 against 63 in Fasli 1338. The nominal subscription of three annas per half-year levied from the members has been ordered to be discontinued. Special arrangements have also been made for popularising these libraries by offering suitable rewards to the mistresses in charge of these libraries if they secured a sufficient number of readers.

141. *Supervising staff.*—The supervising staff consisted of a Superintendent and four Inspectors. M. R. Ry. P. S. Vaidyanatha Aiyar Ayl., B. A., B. L., was Superintendent throughout the fasli. He was on tour for 218 days and inspected 202 schools, inclusive of all secondary and special schools. His touring work was satisfactory. The Inspectors were on tour for 255 days on an average and inspected 355 schools. The Principal of the College inspected the three aided secondary schools under his supervision.

142. *School Boards.*—The number of school boards that worked during the fasli was 26 against 19 in the previous fasli.

143. *Boy Scouts.*—A Scout-masters' Training camp was run in the year under the supervision of the Dewan, who is the Assistant State Scout Commissioner. Most of the persons trained were Rural school teachers and they have begun to form Scout troops in their respective schools. The troops already organised in some of the schools, more especially the one in the Town Cheri school, continued to do useful work.

144. *Financial.*—The expenditure on education by the General Education department was Rs. 1,70,181 against Rs. 1,58,673 in Fasli 1338. Of this, a sum of Rs. 24,980 represents grants-in-aid in the fasli against Rs. 21,988 in Fasli 1338 and Rs. 24,261 in Fasli 1337. The average cost of educating a pupil in an elementary school was Rs. 8—11—6 against Rs. 8—13—10 in the preceding fasli.

145. *Compulsory education.*—The Elementary Education Regulation was first introduced in the three Taluk headquarters and in the jurisdiction of the Poovarasagudi Village Panchayat in Fasli 1336. In Fasli 1337, the compulsory measure was introduced in three more centres, viz., Annavasal, Keelanilai-Puduppatti and Keelapatti-Rasiamangalam. During Fasli 1338, it was introduced in six more centres, viz., Melathur, Arimalam, Manthangudi, Puliur, Karambakkudi and Melathanavam. During the fasli under report the provisions of the Regulation were

were introduced in six more centres, viz., Semmattivuduthi, Adanakkottai, Valavampatti, Onangudi, Viralimalai and Varappur. So far, compulsory education has been brought in vogue in 31 revenue villages and 15 hamlets and there are 56 schools working in the compulsory area. The total number of pupils that attended these schools during the fasli was 3,040. It is gratifying to note that the public have begun to realise the benefit of the measure and voluntary applications are coming from them in large numbers for its introduction in several parts of the State.

146. *General remarks.*—The working of the department was satisfactory. The Darbar are glad to note that the Superintendent of Schools, M. R. Ry. P. S. Vaidyanatha Aiyar Ayl, spared no pains to secure the efficient working of the department. The thanks of the Government are due to the members of the School Boards and of the Adult Literacy Board who have contributed to the satisfactory working of the schemes for compulsory and mass education respectively.

COLLEGE.

147. *General.*—H. H. The Rajah's College is a second grade institution preparing students in groups I and II of the Intermediate Examination in Arts of the Madras University and for the Madras S. S. L. C. Examination. Manual occupation (Sloyd) was taught in the Lower Secondary classes and religious and moral instruction was imparted in all the classes as part of the regular class work.

148. *Strength and attendance.*—The total number of pupils in the College in all the classes was 570 against 591 in Fasli 1338. The daily average attendance was 531 against 543 in the previous fasli and the percentage of absentees was 9.6 against 9 in Fasli 1338. Classified according to religion and caste, 431 pupils were Brahmins, 120 were Hindus other than Brahmins, ten were Mohammedans, four were Christians and five Adi-Dravidas.

149. *Results of Public Examinations.*—47 students from the College sat for the Intermediate Examination in Arts. Of them, 15 passed the whole examination, 13 more in one part and eight in two parts. Among the successful candidates, four passed in the first class and 11 passed with distinction in one or more of the subjects. 50 students sat for the S. S. L. C. Public Examination and 24 of them were declared eligible for the University course of studies. The school averages of marks were above the Presidency averages in four out of the eleven subjects taught and in one more subject both the averages were the same. The results of the S. S. L. C. Examination were fair, but in the Intermediate Examination, the percentage of passes was much lower than in the Colleges in the adjoining British districts. The causes of this low percentage deserve to be carefully examined and remedied by the Principal.

150. *Endowments, Scholarships, Stipends and Prizes.*—The number of endowments remained the same as in the preceding fasli, viz., four. Free scholarships were awarded calculated at eight per cent of the total strength of the pupils in each class. In the case of pupils whose progress in studies was satisfactory, the free scholarships were available to the stipendiaries without interruption throughout their course of studies in the College, and were terminable in the event of their failure to get promotion in any class, at the first chance in the case of Brahmins, the second chance in the case of non-Brahmins and the third chance in the case of Mohammedans. All the Adi-Dravida students get free scholarships without exception. During the year under report 79 pupils were taught free or on collection of half the fees. 42 of them were Brahmins, 25 Hindus other than Brahmins, six Mohammedans, five Adi-Dravidas and one of the barber caste. Besides these, stipends ranging from Rs. 3 to Rs. 10 *per mensem* and amounting in all to Rs. 1,131 for the year were given to 12 students of the backward classes, three of whom were in the VI Form, one in the V Form, three in the IV Form, two in the II Form and three in the I Form. Books and medals were as usual awarded as prizes for class studies and athletics and sports.

151. *Equipment.*—The laboratory was equipped for a course of theoretical and practical work in Chemistry and Physics for the College and High School classes. Chemicals and appliances of an estimated value of Rs. 2,000 were ordered are in receipt of grants-in-aid from the State.

during the year. The College Workshop was held during this fasli also in the P. W. D. Workshop premises for teaching Mechanical and Electrical Engineering. Estimates have since been sanctioned for the construction of sheds in the College compound itself for the Workshop. Appliances amounting to Rs. 1,400 were added during the fasli to the Mechanical and Electrical Engineering sections. The library was enlarged by the addition of 433 books and consisted in all of 11,660 volumes at the close of the fasli.

152. *Financial.*—The receipts from the College were Rs. 15,559 in the fasli under report against Rs. 17,722 in the preceding fasli and the expenditure during the fasli was Rs. 46,705 against Rs. 47,449 in the preceding fasli. The average net cost of education of a pupil in the institution as a whole was Rs. 54 against Rs. 45 in Fasli 1338 and that for a pupil in the College classes was Rs. 147 against Rs. 93 in the preceding fasli. The increase was mainly due to the fall in the strength of the College classes from 142 to 102 in the fasli under report and the corresponding fall in the receipts under fees.

153. *General remarks.*—The working of the College was fairly satisfactory. Physical education was compulsory for all students. The College Literary Associations and the college Co-operative society did useful work. The Reading Room continued to be popular. It is to be regretted that the strength of the College Hostel fell from 34 in Fasli 1338 to 24 in the fasli under report. The Principal has since taken steps to enforce more rigorously the rules relating to the compulsory stay in the Hostel of pupils not living with their parents or guardians and it is gratifying to learn that the strength of the Hostel has now risen to 39. The Boy Scouts of the College were 75 strong during the fasli and they held meetings for training.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

154. *General.*—Public health was satisfactory during the fasli under report except that in some villages there were sporadic outbreaks of cholera, the total number of attacks being 149 and the total number of deaths 86. As in previous years, the Darbar took measures to provide villages and hamlets with good drinking water by sinking wells wherever necessary. The Minor Irrigation department of the State attended to the sinking of drinking water wells and 143 wells at a cost of Rs. 28,470 of which 75 were incomplete, were sunk during the fasli against 156 wells including 67 incomplete ones, at a cost of Rs. 29,947 during the previous fasli.

SANITATION.

155. The Chief Medical Officer, who is also the Sanitary Officer of the State, inspected 21 villages during the fasli under report and held discourses with the people on the advantages of vaccination and sanitation and on the preventive measures to be adopted during cholera and other epidemics. The Sub-Assistant Surgeon appointed as a second Health Inspector under the Health scheme sanctioned as an experimental measure, having resigned his appointment, the Health scheme worked during the fasli under report with only one Health Inspector with jurisdiction throughout the State. He visited 255 villages in the fasli against 227 in the previous fasli.

156. Health propaganda was done by magic lantern exhibitions and lectures and 28 such exhibitions and 200 lectures were given during the fasli against 25 and 142 respectively in the previous fasli. As the working of the Health scheme could not be considered to be very satisfactory, the question of improving the scheme and making it more useful and effective is engaging the attention of the Darbar and pending final decision in the matter the vacancy caused by the resignation of the second Health Inspector has not been filled up.

Besides the Pudukkottai municipal town and five Union areas, there are thirty Village Panchayat areas in the State in which the Panchayats are paying special attention to the improvement of sanitation and drinking water supply. The improvement noticed in the previous years in Nattukkottai Nagarathar villages in the matter of sanitation and other amenities of village life was maintained during the fasli under report.

VACCINATION.

157. There were ten vaccinators at work during the fasli and they vaccinated in all 13,052 cases against 13,559 in the previous fasli. Of these, 11,989 cases or 91.86 per cent were successful against 87.88 in Fasli 1338. 311 cases were unsuccessful and the results of the remaining 752 cases were not known. Of the total number of cases vaccinated, 578 were cases of re-vaccination. The Health Inspector was supervising the vaccination work during the fasli under report. He visited 255 villages and verified 2,494 cases out of 3,093 available for verification. He was on tour for 251 days in the fasli against 224 in the previous fasli.

The paste for vaccination was prepared in the Town Vaccine Depot and the total quantity prepared during the fasli was 23,640 grains against 24,470 in Fasli 1338.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 3,259 against Rs. 3,306 in the previous fasli.

158. *General remarks.*—The working of the department was on the whole satisfactory.

VITAL STATISTICS.

159. The total number of births registered during the fasli was 6,409 or 15.02 per mille of the population against 6,821 or 15.98 in the preceding fasli. Of the children born, 3,270 were males and 3,139 were females. The largest number of births was recorded in November 1929 and the smallest number in February 1930, the number recorded being 676 and 396 respectively. Of the total births, 5,789 were of Hindus, 269 Christians, 273 Mohammedans and 78 of other religions.

The total number of deaths recorded in the fasli was 5,955 or 13.95 per mille of the population against 8,042 or 18.84 per mille in the previous fasli. The largest number of deaths was in December 1929 and the smallest number in April 1930, the number being 752 and 406 respectively. Of the total number of deaths, 5,466 were of Hindus, 210 Christians, 207 Mohammedans and 72 of other religions.

The registration of vital statistics is yet very defective in the State and no serious effort was made in the past to make village officers realize their responsibility. The matter is now receiving special attention at Jamabandi and it is trusted that the Revenue and Sanitary Officers will make sustained efforts to improve existing conditions.

Cholera accounted for 86 deaths against 651 in Fasli 1338 and 351 in Fasli 1337; while small-pox, fever and dysentery accounted for 3,623 and 257 deaths respectively, the corresponding figures for the preceding fasli being respectively 47677 and 337. An analysis of deaths according to age shows that 15.16 per cent of deaths were among infants and 25.67 per cent among children under six years of age, the corresponding figures for the previous fasli being 11 and 21.73 respectively.

The total number of labour cases attended to by midwives and qualified medical men was 676 or 10.5 per cent of the total number of births during the fasli against a percentage of 7.4 in Fasli 1338 and 8.1 in Fasli 1337. In the capital town where there are lying-in-wards attached to both the General Hospital and the Ranee's Hospital for Women and Children and also a sufficient number of midwives to attend to labour cases in private houses, 432 cases of accouchements or 63.9 per cent of the total number were done under qualified medical supervision against a percentage of 63.7 in Fasli 1338 and 70.2 in Fasli 1337.

MEDICAL.

160. *Institutions.*—The number of medical institutions at work during the fasli was 13 against 12 in the preceding fasli. Two of them were hospitals located in the capital town, of which one was exclusively for women and children. Of the remaining eleven, one was an Allopathic dispensary newly opened at Tirugokarnam a suburb of the capital town, one an Ayurvedic dispensary in the capital town and the rest Allopathic dispensaries in rural stations.

161. *General work.*—The number of patients who obtained medical aid in all these institutions rose from 1,55,345 in the preceding fasli to 1,63,449 in the fasli under report and their daily average from 1123.97 in Fasli 1338 to 1205.07. Of the patients treated during the fasli, 1,777 were in-patients against 1,725 in the previous fasli.

The number of surgical operations performed was 4,053 against 4,014 in Fasli 1338.

162. *General Hospital.*—The number of beds in the General Hospital continued to be 66. The number of in-patients and out-patients treated in the institution during the fasli was respectively 1,063 and 3,638 against 1,177 and 44,512 in the previous fasli and their daily averages were respectively 73.87 and 354.74 against 67.42 and 408.70 in Fasli 1338. The number of surgical operations performed was 1,444 against 1,609 in Fasli 1,338, of which 268 were done under chloroform against 264 in the previous fasli. 14 persons bitten by rabid dogs were treated during the fasli in the institution against 23 in the preceding fasli. The treatment was successful in all the 14 cases.

163. *The Ranee's Hospital.*—This institution has four wards for general diseases and one ward for contagious diseases, providing in all 36 beds. 714 in-patients with a daily average of 35.6 and 13,480 out-patients with a daily average of 548 in the preceding fasli were treated in this institution during the fasli under report against 548 in the preceding fasli. The number of surgical operations performed was 498 against 422 in Fasli 1338, of which 50 were done under chloroform.

164. *Allopathic dispensaries.*—The number of patients treated in the ten rural allopathic dispensaries, including the one newly opened at Tirugokarnam during the fasli under report was 95,219 with a daily average of 495.69 against 77,298 with a daily average of 376.13 in the previous fasli.

165. *Ayurvedic dispensary.*—The number of patients who received medical aid in this institution during the fasli under report was 20,112 with a daily average of 132.77 against 19,743 with a daily average of 133.27 in the previous fasli.

166. *Financial.*—The total expenditure of the department was Rs. 1,08,810 against Rs. 1,01,860 in Fasli 1338.

The receipts from the sale of medicines and from subscriptions amounted to Rs. 1,420 against Rs. 1,360 in Fasli 1338.

The average daily dieting charge of an in-patient was Re. 0—3—8 in the General Hospital and Re. 0—3—7 in the Ranee's Hospital against Re. 0—3—10 and Re. 0—4—11 respectively in the preceding fasli. These figures do not include the cost of meals supplied daily from the Government choultry in the town to the Brahmin in-patients in both the hospitals.

167. *Medical inspection of schools.*—The Sub-Assistant Surgeons working under the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer examined in all 1,242 children in 18 elementary and three Secondary schools during the fasli under report against 1,311 children in 19 elementary schools in Fasli 1338. All the students of the local College and of the local C. S. M. High school were examined by the Chief Medical Officer and the Resident Medical Officer respectively, during the fasli under report. The Lady Sub-Assistant Surgeon examined 379 girls in six schools in the town against 34 girls in two schools in the previous fasli. The general health of the boys and girls examined was found to be good and satisfactory. The defects noticed during inspection were communicated to the parents for taking the necessary remedial measures.

168. *General remarks.*—The working of all the medical institutions during the fasli under report was satisfactory. The work of the General Hospital which continued to be under the charge of M. R. Ry. M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avergal, M. B. & C. M., was much appreciated by the public. The Ranee's Hospital continued to be in additional charge of the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer during the fasli.

During the fasli under report, the Darbar sanctioned the opening of a Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory attached to the General Hospital in the town, and deputed a Sub-Assistant Surgeon to undergo special training in Madras with a view to placing him in charge of the Laboratory, which was opened on 1-7-30.

the Sub-Assistant Surgeon having in the meanwhile completed his training. With a view to render medical relief to the people in the interior parts of the State, not within easy reach of the existing rural dispensaries, the Darbar sanctioned the introduction with effect from 1-7-30 of a scheme of rural dispensaries similar to the one working in the Madras Presidency, by which private Medical Practitioners are encouraged by grant of money subsidies to open dispensaries in rural parts for rendering medical aid free of charge to the necessitous poor. One such dispensary has since been opened at Avayapatti, a village in Kolattur Taluk.

MUNICIPALITY.

169. *Constitution.*—Pudukkottai Town is the only Municipality in the State. It was constituted under Regulation No. II of 1912. The Municipal Council consisted of 12 councillors, eight elected by the rate-payers and the remaining four nominated by the Darbar. During the fasli there was no vacancy in the Council. The period of office of the councillors expired towards the close of the fasli and as it was considered desirable to hold a general election after the new Municipal Regulation was brought into force, the elected and nominated members functioning in the fasli were nominated by the Darbar to hold office till the constitution of a Council under the new Regulation. As in the past, the Council was presided over by the Municipal Chairman.

170. *Meetings.*—The Council held 24 meetings as in the previous fasli. Six meetings were adjourned for want of quorum as against four in the preceding fasli. The average attendance of officials and non-officials at meetings was respectively 1.04 and 3.83 against 1.3 and 5.0 in the preceding fasli.

171. *Finance.*—At the commencement of the fasli, the Municipality had to its credit a surplus of Rs. 1,78,142 and the receipts of the fasli, including the contribution by the Darbar on account of tolls amounted to Rs. 1,23,165 against Rs. 1,30,625 in the preceding fasli. The decrease in revenue was due partly to the fall in the lease amounts of markets and tolls on account of the introduction of the railway and partly to the omission to credit to the municipal funds within the fasli a sum of about Rs. 5,417 on account of tolls. The expenditure of the Municipality rose from Rs. 95,856 in Fasli 1338 to Rs. 1,38,075, the increase being due mainly to an expenditure of about Rs. 18,000 on the investigation of the Town Water-works Scheme and to the grant of a loan of Rs. 15,000 to the Pudukkottai Electric Supply Corporation. Thus the fasli's account showed a deficit of Rs. 14,910 and the closing balance at the end of the fasli fell to Rs. 1,63,232. A comparative statement showing the receipts and expenditure under the different main heads is given below.

Items.		Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.
Receipts—		Rs.	Rs.
1. Municipal rates and taxes	...	32,189	34,699
2. Fees under the Places of Public Resorts Regulation	...	123	222
3. Market fees, Licence fees, Leases, etc.	...	50,381	47,471
4. Grants and contribution	...	46,200	37,917
5. Miscellaneous	...	1,513	776
6. Extraordinary and debt	...	219	2,080
		1,30,625	1,23,165
Expenditure—		Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.
Items.		Rs.	Rs.
1. Public works	...	43,594	64,368
2. Sanitation and Public health	...	30,379	29,526
3. Lighting and miscellaneous	...	13,200	14,081
4. Supervision and management	...	8,629	10,149
5. Extraordinary and debt	...	253	19,951
		95,855	1,38,075

The current demand for the fasli under all heads was Rs. 1,30,179 against Rs. 1,35,904 in Fasli 1338. Of this demand, Rs. 1,13,566 or 87.2 per cent was collected leaving Rs. 16,613 in arrears. The percentage of collection in the previous fasli was 89.

The arrear demand for the fasli was Rs. 25,006 out of which Rs. 9,609 was collected, and Rs. 565 was either remitted or written off, leaving Rs. 14,832 in arrears.

The attention of the Municipal Chairman has been drawn to the unsatisfactory state of the collections and a special staff has since been sanctioned to effect a speedy collection of the arrears. It is hoped that the Municipal Chairman will be able to show better results next year.

172. *Public works, Sanitation, etc.*—The Municipality is maintaining 44 miles of road, of which six miles and three furlongs were renewed during the fasli. The condition of the roads was satisfactory.

During the fasli under report the question of augmenting the Town Water-supply was carefully examined and the investigation of the scheme was entrusted to Messrs. Aiyar and Mudaliar of Madras. They have completed their investigations and have sent up a scheme which, as finally revised, is estimated to cost about five and a half lakhs of rupees. The scheme provides for a supply of water to a population of 50,000 at the rate of ten gallons per head per day. The Municipality has since considered the question of financing the scheme and the Darbar expect that its execution will be taken up at a very early date.

The Drainage scheme introduced in the eastern part of the Town has been working satisfactorily and it is now proposed to extend it to the southern middle portion of the Town.

173. *Public health.*—The public health of the Municipality was satisfactory and there were no epidemics during the fasli.

174. *General remarks.*—A new Municipal Regulation on the lines of the Madras District Municipalities Act has since been passed into law and it will be brought into force from January 1931. The new Regulation confers greater powers on the Municipal Council and it is hoped that the Council will be able to make a proper use of them to improve the amenities of the Town.

PANCHAYATS AND VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.

UNION PANCHAYATS.

175. *Constitution.*—The number of Union Panchayats constituted under the Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Regulation No. IV of 1909, was five as in the preceding fasli. Each Union Panchayat consisted of five elected members and two nominated members and was presided over by a non-official Chairman nominated by the Government.

176. *Meetings.*—The number of meetings held by the several Panchayats was 41 against 40 in the previous fasli. The average attendance of members at the meetings actually held was four. 304 resolutions were passed in all by the panchayats against 269 in the previous year. The number of meetings held by Karambakkudi, Tirumayyam and Ponnamaravathi Panchayats is very low. The Dewan Peishkar will point out to these Unions the desirability of meeting more often for the conduct of business.

177. *Financial.*—The total demand of the several Unions was Rs. 19,404 against Rs. 19,809 in Fasli 1338. Of this demand, Rs. 18,543 was collected, Rs. 216 was remitted and Rs. 645 was left in arrears at the close of the fasli. Including the State grant of Rs. 6,750, the total receipts of all the Unions amounted to Rs. 25,293 against Rs. 25,641 in the previous fasli. The expenditure of all the Unions in this fasli amounted to Rs. 38,047 against Rs. 25,601 in Fasli 1338, of which a sum of Rs. 6,000 being the cost of acquisition of some lands in Arimalam Natham required for widening a street was met from a loan granted by the Darbar. The bulk of the increase was due to the acquisition of lands in Arimalam and Ponnamaravathi Nathams for widening the street and extending the market. The Unions had at the close of the fasli a balance of Rs. 20,077.

178. *General.*—The working of the Unions during the fasli was fairly satisfactory.

VILLAGE PANCHAYATS.

179. *Constitution.*—There were in existence at the commencement of the fasli 2 Village Panchayats constituted under Regulation No III of 1925 and eight more were organised in the fasli bringing the total number of Village Panchayats at work at the close of the fasli to 10. The number of members of the several Panchayats varied from 7 to 12 and not less than two-thirds of them were elected by the people. The Presidents were in all cases nominated by the Government. There is a Panchayat Inspector to check the accounts of the Panchayats and to advise them on matters relating to their working. The Development Officer is the Registrar of Panchayats.

180. *Work of the Panchayats.*—The checking of vital statistics, the repair and maintenance of streets and removal of prickly-pear in public places, improvements to village roads, cleansing and lighting of streets, and protection and supply of good drinking water were as usual the general items of work attended to by the Panchayats. The following Panchayats devoted their attention to other activities. The Panchayats of Kadiapatti, Rayavaram and Konapet supplied electric lights in streets in their respective jurisdictions. The Poovarasagudi Panchayat maintained the village road connecting Thiruvadayapatti with the Pudukkottai—Arantangi road and the Panayappatti Panchayat undertook the management of an elementary school at Panayappatti. As the taxation proposals in the case of several Panchayats have been sanctioned only recently, it is expected that they too will begin to devote attention to these ordinary and special items of work as soon as they come in possession of funds.

181. *Finances.*—The slaughter-house fees collected within the Panchayat limits, the taxes on the taxable trees, the penalty levied on encroachments on Natham porambores within the Panchayat areas and contributions from private individuals and Government were some of the main sources of Panchayat revenue besides the taxes and fees collected on dwellings, trades and callings. 20 Panchayats have begun to tax themselves suitably to carry on the Panchayat administration. To augment the revenue of the Panchayats the Government have authorised them to levy fees on temporary occupations in streets and open spaces by erecting pandals and storing building materials. The total demand for the fasli for all the Panchayats was Rs. 12,991 of which Rs. 8,295 or 64 per cent was collected leaving a balance of Rs. 4,696, which, it is hoped, the concerned Panchayats will arrange to collect in the course of the current fasli. The Government sanctioned a contribution of Rs. 6,000 and of this only Rs. 4,080 was paid to the Panchayats, as the disbursement of the amount depended on the amount raised by direct taxation and on the work turned out by the Panchayats.

182. *Meetings.*—The total number of meetings held by the Panchayats was 206, of which 14 were adjourned for want of quorum. Some of the Panchayats met very rarely and some, though formed months ago, have not yet begun to function properly. The Registrar will be asked to rouse these Panchayats to a sense of their usefulness if worked on proper lines, and of the necessity for promoting the amenities of rural life within the Panchayat areas.

VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.

183. The conservancy of the villages outside the Union limits was as before controlled by the Revenue department. In a few of the larger villages like Viralmalai, the Government maintained a conservancy staff for scavenging, street lighting, etc.

184. *General.*—It is gratifying to note that the number of Panchayats is on the increase and that not a few of them have begun to realise their duties and responsibilities. An outstanding feature of the fasli is the holding of a conference of the Village Panchayats at Umayalpuram near Ramachandrapuram in which the practical methods of working the Panchayats and the manner of overcoming practical difficulties in their working were discussed. The zeal evinced by some of the non-official Presidents and members in working the Panchayats is noteworthy and it is hoped that the movement will spread and take deep root in the State within the next few years.

SCIENTIFIC AND OTHER MINOR DEPARTMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

185. *General.*—As in the previous fasli the State was divided into two divisions for agricultural purposes and each was in charge of an Instructor. The demonstration Farm at the capital of the State was in charge of a Farm Manager.

186. *Out-turn.*—The East Division Instructor who assumed charge of his office in August 1929 was on tour for 200 days in the fasli and he carried on propaganda work explaining to the ryots the methods and the advantages of deep-ploughing, thin and broadcast sowing, seed selection, single seedling transplantation of paddy, farm yard manure and preservation of the same, the application and usefulness of artificial manure and improved appliances, preparation of synthetic manure out of prickly-pear and ensilaging grass for fodder. The use of the Weston plough was demonstrated to the ryots of Keelapatti Rasiamangalam, Ponnaiyiduthi, Malaiyur, Vadavalam and other villages. The value of artificial manures and the method of applying them in combination with the natural or local manures were explained to the ryots, who have consequently begun to realise the utility of Ammophos, Ammonium sulphate, Bonemeal, etc. The practice of growing red-gram on wet fields during summer and converting it into green manure for the season was taught to the ryots. The people of Manjanviduthi, Alangudi Taluk, who evinced interest in rearing flower gardens were instructed in the method of raising rose and other cuttings and giving them proper spacing. Steps were taken to instruct the ryots in the way of eradicating pests and diseases peculiar to plants and crops by demonstrating the use of sprayers. The West Division Instructor toured for 275 days and visited 37 new villages in the fasli. He impressed on the ryots the advantages of economic or thin sowing and single seedling plantation, seed selection, alternation of crops, introduction of more remunerative crops like yams, turmeric and plantains, deep ploughing and increasing the capacity of the soil to retain moisture, etc. Separate plots were chosen in the lands of the pattadars themselves for demonstrational purposes; the variety of paddy known as kichili samba was tried in the field of a Member, Legislative Council, of Keeranur and by following the improved methods of thin-sowing, single seed planting and manuring with Ammophos a net profit of Rs. 50 was derived from 25 cents of land. Several varieties of coconuts and plantains were planted in the premises of the Match Factory at Keeranur by way of demonstration. The use of the Pudukkottai plough was demonstrated in the lands of some pattadars and the application of Ammophos in conjunction with local manure to paddy crops was shown in the lands of a Member, Legislative Council, of Viralur. The advantages of well irrigation and the necessity for sinking a larger number of wells were explained to the ryots. The Instructor also devoted attention to the enforcement of the Cotton Pest Act. The proposal to open a bigger demonstration farm at Pudukkottai was postponed as the finances of the State did not allow of its immediate adoption and the attention of the Farm Manager was devoted to the cultivation of dry crops, vegetables and fruit trees on the present dry farm. Paying crops such as elephant yam, turmeric, several varieties of plantains, radish, capsicum, etc., were raised on several plots in the farm and the richness of the yield as the result of the application of scientific manure and improved methods of cultivation was appreciated by the visitors. The Farm Manager demonstrated in the Farm the preparation of ensilage with hay and of synthetic manure out of prickly-pear. The livestock in the Farm was increased by the purchase of two Scindi cows and the worn out stud bulls and buffalo were replaced by fresh and serviceable ones. Besides the working animals of the Farm, there are at present three bulls and a he-buffalo for stud purposes. Ploughs of different kinds and other improved appliances were demonstrated in the Farm. Seeds of various kinds of kitchen crops, etc., were distributed to the ryots who applied for them. A standing Exhibition stall has been opened in the Pudukkottai weekly market grounds and magic lantern lectures are given there on market days. The stall has now been converted into a pucca building. The Farm Manager also gave instruction in agriculture and gardening to the students of the State Training School and the State College and to the inmates of the Central Jail and the Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home. 208 persons visited the Farm during the fasli.

187. *Seed depots.*—Seeds of various kinds to the value of Rs. 2,024 were purchased and supplied to the ryots from the Farm depot and manures to the value of Rs. 112 were also sold. Seeds of various kinds of garden crops were also distributed free to persons who applied for them.

188. *Agricultural loans.*—There were 217 applications pending at the commencement of the fasli and 1,480 applications were received during the fasli. Loans were granted in 560 cases, and rejected in 897 cases, while the remaining 240 applications were pending at the close of the fasli. Of the 897 applications rejected, 107 were withdrawn by the parties themselves, 119 were found to be not *bona fide*, 115 were rejected for want of sufficient security and 556 for other reasons. Of the applications disposed of, 1,195 were disposed of within three months, 168 within six months, 81 applications after six months but within one year and 13 after one year. Of those pending on the last day of the fasli, 177 were pending for less than three months, 25 for over three months and under six months, 31 for over six months and under one year and seven for over one year. The total amount of loans disbursed in the fasli was Rs. 46,109 against Rs. 40,800 in the previous fasli, while the total amount outstanding collection under agricultural advances was Rs. 3,87,710. The Darbar have extended the concessional rate of 4 per cent interest on loans for well sinking even in regard to wells sunk on wet lands, while they have relaxed the rigidity of the loan rules by permitting the grant of loans on the security of encumbered lands provided their residual value satisfies the rule regarding security. A Special Officer was appointed in the fasli to disburse agricultural loans to the ryots promptly, but the response from the ryots was poor and he was able to disburse only Rs. 40,157 in the course of six months.

189. *General remarks.*—An agricultural and industrial exhibition was held as usual at Narthamalai during the annual local festival in April which attracts huge crowds and many interesting exhibits were exhibited. As the exhibition attracts a large number of visitors, the Government have decided to make it an annual feature of the festival by erecting a permanent zinc shed for housing it and by appointing a committee to attend to its proper organization and conduct. The season during the fasli was on the whole favourable to the ryots and they were more ready to respond to the efforts of the agricultural officers to popularize better agricultural methods, implements and manures.

VETERINARY HOSPITAL.

190. The Veterinary Hospital located at the capital is in charge of a qualified Veterinary Assistant who is under the control of the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer of the State.

The Hospital has accommodation for four horses and ten cattle. 1,370 out-patients and 71 in-patients were treated in it during the fasli under report against 1,028 out-patients and 50 in-patients in the previous fasli. The daily average attendance of both in and out-patients treated was 25.23 against 42.50 in the preceding fasli. The fall in average attendance is due chiefly to the supply of medicines in the villages themselves for cases in rural parts which used to come to the Hospital. Including eight castrations, the total number of operations performed was 128 against 70 in Fasli 1338.

191. Besides the Veterinary graduate attached to the Veterinary Hospital, there is a Touring Veterinary Assistant who is also a Veterinary graduate, for combating outbreaks of contagious diseases and treating animals in villages. He was on tour for 209 days and treated 257 cases against 124 days and 153 cases respectively in the previous fasli. Rinderpest and other contagious diseases broke out in an epidemic form during the fasli and the Touring Veterinary Assistant inoculated 508 animals against Rinderpest during the fasli. The antirinderpest serum required for inoculation was got from the Mysore Serum Institute. Due to the ignorant fear of the ryots, great difficulty is experienced in popularising inoculation in villages. With a view effectively to combat outbreaks of cattle diseases, the Darbar have under contemplation the introduction of a Regulation on the lines of the Madras Cattle Diseases Act.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 5,166 against Rs. 4,285 in the previous fasli.

STATE MUSEUM.

192. The number of persons that visited the State Museum during the fasli under report was 1,15,529 against 1,19,861 in the preceding fasli. Of these, 61,840 persons were males and 53,689 females. Of the males, 8,882 and of the females, 587 were literate. 162 new exhibits were added to the Museum during the fasli and there were in all 6,700 exhibits at the close of the fasli. The cost of maintenance of the institution was Rs. 3,873 as against Rs. 3,835 in the preceding fasli.

The Museum continued to be attractive, instructive and popular and the work of the Curator appreciated.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

193. *Number of companies.*—There were five companies working at the commencement of the fasli and two companies were registered during the fasli, viz., (1) the Chettinad Corporation Limited, Pudukkottai, and (2) the Chettinad Bank Limited, Pudukkottai. Thus there were seven companies at work in the fasli under report, of which two were Electric Supply Corporations, two were manufacturing companies, one was a printing and publishing house and two were banking concerns. All of them are companies of limited liability and are under Indian management.

194. *Capital.*—The authorised, subscribed and paid-up share capital of the seven companies put together were Rs. 2,58,30,000, Rs. 1,25,23,680 and Rs. 40,00,605 respectively.

195. *Progress.*—The working of all the companies excepting (1) the Pudukkottai Industrial works, Keeranur, intended for the manufacture of matches and for tanning leather and (2) the Brick and Tile manufactory, Pudukkottai, was satisfactory.

The receipts on account of Joint Stock companies were Rs. 2,233—2—0 in the fasli. The Development Officer was the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

196. *Number of societies.*—There were 144 societies at the beginning of the fasli. Four societies, two agricultural credit societies on the unlimited liability basis and two building societies on the limited liability basis, were registered in the fasli. Thus there were at work on the last day of the fasli 148 societies.

197. *Classification of societies.*—Of the 148 societies, 121 were agricultural and the rest non-agricultural. Of the 121 agricultural societies, 119 were credit societies and the remaining two were doing distribution and propaganda work. The group of Non-agricultural societies consisted of one Central Bank, one Central Institute, five Credit societies, six Store societies, four Weavers' societies, two societies for the supply of books and stationery to the student population, four local supervising Unions, two labour Unions and two Building societies.

198. *Members.*—In the fasli under report, the total number of members was 15,087, against 15,247 in Fasli 1338. It is probable that this slight decrease was due to repeated instructions of the Registrar against allowing a person to be a member of more than one limited society with borrowings in each of them. The depressed classes have also been brought into the pale of the movement and there are in all 931 Adi-dravida members in the several societies.

199. *Finance.*—The paid-up share capital of all the societies rose from Rs. 1,71,572 in the previous fasli to Rs. 1,81,039 and their reserve fund from Rs. 1,15,370 to Rs. 1,35,812. The deposits outstanding at the end of the fasli rose from Rs. 8,33,852 to Rs. 9,22,240 and the working capital of the societies from Rs. 16,82,800 to Rs. 18,06,389. The rise in all these items is very gratifying. The total amount of loans disbursed by the societies was Rs. 3,62,397 against Rs. 5,21,449 in the preceding fasli, the fall being due to the hesitation on the part of the societies to advance fresh loans against heavy overdues.

200. *Arbitration.*—During the fasli under report there were 1,157 arbitration cases for disposal against 1,837 in Fasli 1338. Of these, only 288 cases were left pending at the end of the fasli. With a view to secure the prompt execution of arbitration awards and the clearance of the heavy outstandings, the Registrar of Co-operative societies has also been authorised, as a temporary measure, to collect under the Land Revenue Recovery Regulation amounts due under awards.

201. *General remarks.*—The department continued to be under the Development Officer throughout the fasli. Registration of credit societies and audit and inspection of the existing societies formed the chief work of the department; the policy of rectification and consolidation of the bad and backward societies was pursued side by side. There are still many backward societies calling for rectification and it is hoped that the supervising Unions will devote greater attention to them. The movement is just recovering from the shock it received from a period of successive bad seasons, and overdues are still heavy. It is hoped that special efforts will be made to reduce these dues. The thanks of the Darbar are due to the several non-official gentlemen who have helped the department in several ways, in particular by the prompt disposal of the arbitration cases referred to them.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING.

202. *Stationery.*—The value of stationery articles in stock at the commencement of the fasli was Rs. 15,364 and stock worth Rs. 23,218 was added during the fasli. Of the total stock valued at Rs. 38,582, articles to the value of Rs. 19,999 were issued in the fasli leaving at its close a balance of stock worth Rs. 18,583. The value of stationery articles issued in the previous fasli was Rs. 15,253.

203. *Printing.*—The value of machinery, etc., at the commencement of the fasli was Rs. 51,544 and outfit valued at Rs. 1,888 was added during the fasli under report. The value of the work turned out was Rs. 16,250 against Rs. 14,148 in the preceding fasli.

204. *General.*—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 1,525 against Rs. 2,290 in the previous fasli, the decrease being mainly under sale of Government publications and charges for private advertisements. The expenditure of the department including that on the purchase of stationery articles was Rs. 31,418 against Rs. 29,457 in Fasli 1338.

ARCHÆOLOGY.

205. A list of the archaeological inscriptions found all over the State with the texts of the inscriptions was published in two volumes during the fasli.

ANCIENT MONUMENTS.

206. Five more monuments were included in the list of ancient monuments during the fasli. Special efforts are being made to preserve the monuments carefully. The tower of the Narthamalai Siva temple has been restored. This is a Pallava temple. Arrangements have also been made for restoring the two extant towers of the Moovarkoil at Kodumbalur which is an early chola monument.

Special arrangements have been made to preserve the Pallava paintings in the Chittannarasal cave from vandalism.

During the fasli, a Regulation was passed for the better protection of all ancient monuments and relics. The work of preparing an illustrated manual dealing with the more important inscriptions and monuments in the State is proceeding apace.

PUBLIC WORKS.

207. *Grant and outlay.*—The total grant for the fasli as fixed in the revised estimate was Rs. 5,67,650, and the outlay amounted to Rs. 4,68,495 or 82.53 per cent of the grant against 92.66 per cent in the preceding fasli. A comparative statement showing the expenditure under the several heads in Faslis 1338 and 1339 is given below.

Items.	Fasli 1338.		Fasli 1339.	
	Rs.		Rs.	
Irrigation	...	84,955	...	65,565
Civil buildings	...	1,22,004	...	1,73,323
Communications	...	1,44,217	...	1,24,249
Markets and cartstands	...	238	...	200
Village conservancy	...	34,204	...	34,985
Establishment	...	66,051	...	66,001
Tools and plant	...	1,213	...	4,172
Miscellaneous	...	8	...	...
Total	...	4,52,890	...	4,68,495

208. *Irrigation.*—Of the total expenditure under this head, a sum of Rs. 38,227 was spent by the Minor Irrigation department against an allotment of Rs. 50,000 made for it for the fasli. The Public Works department also was not able to work out the full allotment made for that department under this item and it allowed a sum of Rs. 34,162 to lapse. The lapse under this item was to some extent due to the unexpected heavy rains in the month of May which filled many tanks in the State. Among the important works carried out by the Public Works department, mention may be made of the construction of a surplus weir to Kadavampatti Periakulam, the formation of a combined road and flood bank from Keerathur Sembulichikulam to the Keerathur village and the execution of repairs and improvements to the existing calingulah of Manjankanmoi.

209. *Civil buildings.*—Of the total expenditure under this head, a sum of Rs. 9,328 was spent by the Minor Irrigation agency against an allotment of Rs. 7,000 in the revised estimate for the Minor Irrigation department. Of the works carried out by the Public Works department in the fasli, special mention may be made of the completion of the Lady Tutor's bungalow and the construction of a compound wall round it, completion of the works connected with the New Palace, provision of electric lights and fans in the several offices within the Public offices compound, improvements to the Chief Court Vakils' Association rooms, improvements and repairs to the State buildings at Kodaikkanal, provision of a suite of bath rooms in the College Hostel, construction of an operation room for septic cases in the Town Hospital and improvements to the Vaccination Depot for opening the Bacteriological and Pathological sections.

210. *Communications.*—The maintenance of roads received fair attention. The total length of roads maintained by the department was 486 miles of which 415 miles were either gravelled or metalled. Among the works carried out under this item, mention may be made of the construction of a tunnel at 5/0 of the Viralimalai—Kalamavur road, formation of a road from Puliur to Kannangudi, formation of a road from Vendampatti to Tirukkalambar and formation of a road from Alangudi toll-gate to the Pudukkottai Railway station.

211. *Workshop and stores.*—The value of work turned out in the fasli was Rs. 28,948 against Rs. 29,676 in Fasli 1338.

The Sri Marthanda Industrial school attached to the workshop had ten apprentices on its rolls against eight in the previous fasli. Smithy, carpentry, painting, tailoring and rattan work were taught as usual.

212. *General remarks.*—The working of the Public Works and Minor Irrigation departments was fairly satisfactory. The large expenditure of Rs. 34,394 incurred by the Minor Irrigation department under Village Conservancy was mainly due to the working out of a systematic programme of sinking fresh drinking water wells in villages and executing repairs and improvements to those already sunk.

During the fasli under report the projects connected with the conversion of the Anikkini mud dam into a masonry one and the renovation of the abandoned

bungalow channel, Karambakkudi, were investigated by a Special Officer and the investigation has been completed in both the cases. Necessary estimates have also been prepared in regard to the Anikkini dam project, which will be taken up for execution shortly. In the case of the other project however, some settlement has to be arrived at with the Kallakottai Zamin authorities through whose lands some of the channels connected with the scheme have to be aligned and the matter is under correspondence with them. The Darbar hope that it will be possible to take up the execution of this scheme also shortly.

MILITARY.

213. The Pudukkottai State force consisted of 110 infantry including the Commandant and 19 cavalry as in the preceding fasli. There were ten vacancies in the force on the last day of the fasli. The health of the force was good throughout the fasli. The expenditure on the military including the Band was Rs. 33,113 against 37,096 in the previous fasli.

M. R. Ry. S. T. Rhenius Pillai Avl., Commissioner of Police, was also Commandant of the State forces and he continued to be in charge of the department except for a period of two months from 21—4—1930 when M. R. Ry. S. Bavaswami Punt Avl., B. A., Acting Commissioner of Police, was in charge.

TRADE AND INDUSTRY.

214. The State is almost entirely agricultural and no industries of importance are carried on except a few cottage industries such as hand-loom weaving in silk and cotton, dyeing, woolspinning, metal industry, pottery and brick and tile making. With a view to improve some of these cottage industries an Industrial School is being arranged to be opened at the capital of the State for imparting technical education in weaving, carpentry, smithy and cabinet making.

The extension of the railway line further south to Manamadura has greatly added to the facilities for traffic.

The principal articles of import were salt, paddy, piece-goods, hardware, timber, Calicut tiles, Petrol and Kerosene-oil; the principal articles of export were granite stones, Avaram (tanning) bark and ground-nut.

All places of importance in the State are connected *inter se* and with the capital town by a system of roads, and motor buses ply in all directions.

CONDITION OF THE PEOPLE.

215. The seasonal conditions were fairly favourable to the ryots in the fasli under report, the rainfall was fairly adequate and both wet and dry crops yielded fairly well in many parts of the State. The prices of food-grains were low, and work was available in plenty to the labouring classes.

The following table shows the average scale of wages per day of labourers and artisans at the capital town and at the three taluk stations.

Place.	Skilled labourers.					Unskilled labourers.		
	Brick-layer.	Stone-cutter.	Carpenter.	Smith.	Painter.	Man cooly.	Woman cooly.	Boy or girl cooly.
	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.
Town ...	16—20	16—20	16—20	16—20	16—20	8	4	4
Alangudi ...	16—20	14—18	16—20	16—20	12—18	8	4	4
Trumayyam.	20	20	20	20	20	8	4	3
Kolattur ...	18	20	18	16	16	8	4	4

EMIGRATION.

216. 4,315 persons emigrated from the State during the fasli under report to Ceylon for employment as labourers against 10,831 in Fasli 1338 and 13,305 in Fasli 1337. The decrease in the number of emigrants was due to the comparatively favourable seasonal conditions which prevailed in the fasli. All the emigration was to Ceylon and the emigrants are given to understand the conditions of work in the estates before they proceed thither. They are made to appear before the village manigars before they are enlisted as recruits by the Kanganies and they are again seen and examined by the Emigration Officer at Mantapam. In Ceylon itself their condition is watched by the Agent to the Government of India appointed for the purpose.

SRI VIJAYA RAGHUNATHA HOME.

217. The Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home is managed by a Board of Management consisting of 12 members and an executive committee of five members. During the fasli, the Board of Management met twice and the Executive committee six times.

The Home is being run in two separate sections—the infirmary and the orphanage. The former consists of the decrepit poor, who are fed and clothed and looked after. Such of them as are physically fit are made to do some light manual labour for the benefit of the Home. The strength of the section was 12 at the commencement of the fasli. There were 16 admissions and 13 withdrawals during the fasli leaving a balance of 15 at the end of the fasli. The absence of any appreciable increase in the strength of the section is due to the obvious reason that there is a disinclination on the part of people to subject themselves to the discipline of the Home, notwithstanding the benefits offered by it, and also to the fact that it is very easy in this country for the poor to earn their livelihood by begging. The second section of the Home, namely, the orphanage, consists of destitute orphans of both sexes. Its strength was 35 at the commencement of the fasli. During the fasli there were 36 admissions and 27 withdrawals. The strength at the close of the fasli thus was 44 of whom 35 were boys and the rest girls. All the boys were given free education. During the year under report, 26 of them were taught in Primary classes and seven in the Secondary classes. The boys were made to play and work in the garden during evenings. Besides, a regular Scout troop was organised among them and they were taught military drill.

The girls are taught the 3 R.'s besides needle-work in the Home itself by a matron who is a School mistress in State service and whose services have been lent to the Home.

The two sections of the Home have a common mess which provides two meals a day besides conjee in the afternoon. The average daily strength of the Home was 49 and the dieting charges amounted to Rs. 4—2—0 per head *per mensem* as against Rs. 4—5—0 in the last fasli.

Some improvements were effected to the Home buildings during the fasli. A neat little kitchen garden sufficient for the purposes of the Home was also laid out.

The total income of the Home by way of interest on the funds to its credit was Rs. 5,819—3—8, while the total expenditure was Rs. 5,952—13—0. The balance to the credit of the institution at the close of the fasli was Rs. 1,01,118—6—9 which, but for a small amount required for the current expenses, is invested in fixed deposits in the Co-operative Central Bank, Pudukkottai.

218. *General remarks.*—The increasing popularity of the Home is largely due to the great care and attention with which the inmates are being treated as well as to the able transaction of business by the Board of Management and Executive committee of the Home, not to speak of the enthusiasm displayed throughout by the President, M. R. Ry. Rao Saheb P. S. Sivangnana Mudaliar Avl. The Darbar are glad to note that the management of the Home has begun to realise the need for giving vocational training to the inmates and they await with interest the scheme by which this need is proposed to be supplied.

DARBAR OFFICE, PUDUKKOTTAI,
October 11, 1930.

G. GANAPATI SASTRI,
for Darbar.

APPENDIX.

STATEMENT I.

Names of high officials in the Pudukkottai State, showing changes in the personnel during Fashi 1339 (1929—1930).

Name of officer.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From	To	
MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.				
M. R. Ry. Dewan Bahadur T. Raghaviah Pantulu Garu, B. A., C. S. I.	President	...	1—7—1929	30—6—1930
M. R. Ry. Rao Saheb G. Ganapati Sastriar Ayl., B. A., B. L.	Dewan	...	Do.	Do.
M. R. Ry. Rao Saheb P. S. Sivanguana Mudaliar Ayl., B. A., B. L.	(Chief Judge) Ex-officio Member.	Do.	Do.	Do.

STATEMENT II.

Summary of Financial transactions giving totals under each Major Head.

RECEIPTS.

Group Heads.		Revised estimate for Fasli 1339.	Actuals of Fasli		
			1339.	1333.	1337.
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Opening balance (Ordinary Heads)	...	21,48,133	21,48,133	18,79,047	24,23,491
Do. (Debt Heads)	...	4,40,521	4,40,521	3,53,042	3,53,418
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads)	...	25,88,654	25,88,654	22,32,089	27,76,909
Ordinary Heads.	Principal Heads of Revenue	24,00,000	22,76,500	18,98,966	13,64,375
	Interest	95,650	94,718	91,698	1,00,150
	Receipts from Civil Departments	59,550	58,579	65,752	68,565
	Miscellaneous	10,650	15,361	13,105	23,021
	Railways	...	...	...	...
	Irrigation	500	2,485	1,322	109
	Receipts from Civil Works	2,07,300	2,24,597	2,13,053	1,97,564
	Military	350	417	150	3
Total		27,74,000	26,72,657	22,84,046	17,53,787
Debt Heads.	Debt Heads	18,000	63	1,06,274	68,459
	Grand Total Receipts (Ordinary Heads)	49,22,133	48,20,790	41,63,093	41,77,285
	Do. (Debt Heads)	4,58,521	4,40,584	4,53,316	4,21,870
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads)		53,80,654	52,61,374	46,22,409	45,99,155

EXPENDITURE.

Group Heads.		Revised estimate for Fasli 1339.			Actuals of Fasli 1339.			Actuals of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1338.	1337.
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Ordinary Heads.	Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection.	4,80,461	2,35,669	7,16,130	4,48,184	2,23,539	6,71,723	6,50,299	7,83,193
	Civil Departments	6,03,578	1,23,542	7,27,120	5,67,326	1,21,549	6,88,875	6,98,539	8,94,677
	Miscellaneous	49,450	1,10,700	1,60,150	49,427	1,07,574	1,57,001	1,48,836	1,43,678
	Interest	...	28,700	28,700	...	28,122	28,122	27,302	23,027
	Railways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Irrigation	1,06,500	...	1,06,500	65,565	...	65,565	84,955	82,672
	Civil Works	4,54,224	6,926	4,61,150	3,96,249	6,681	4,02,930	3,67,935	3,32,400
	Military	...	37,250	37,250	...	33,153	33,153	37,094	38,591
Total		16,94,213	5,42,787	22,37,000	15,26,751	5,20,618	20,47,369	20,14,960	22,98,238
Debt Heads.	Debt Heads	...	...	3000	...	...	1,49,144	18,795	68,828
	Total Expenditure (Ordinary & Debt Heads).	...	...	22,40,000	...	...	21,96,513	20,33,755	23,67,066
Closing balance (Ordinary Heads).		...	...	26,85,133	...	...	27,73,421	21,48,133	18,79,047
	Do. (Debt Heads).	...	...	4,55,521	...	...	2,91,440	4,40,521	3,53,042
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads).		...	...	31,40,654	...	...	30,64,861	25,88,654	22,32,089
Grand Total (Ordinary Heads).		...	...	49,22,133	...	...	48,20,790	41,63,093	41,77,285
	Do. (Debt Heads).	...	...	4,58,521	...	...	4,40,584	4,53,316	4,21,870
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads).		...	...	53,80,654	...	...	52,61,374	46,22,409	45,99,155

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the Revised estimate and the actuals of Fasli 1339.

RECEIPTS.

1. *Religion and Charity.* + Rs. 1,321. The increase was the net result of an increase under 'Undial Receipts' and 'Other offerings to Devasthanams' partly offset by a decrease under 'Devasthanam Miscellaneous'.
2. *Land Revenue.* — Rs. 86,455. The decrease occurred under both 'Current kist and arrears' and 'Miscellaneous Revenue' and was due mainly to the anticipated receipts not having been realised in full.
3. *Natham Settlement.* — Rs. 28,913. This was due mainly to the suspension of collection of condonation price for house sites pending the settlement of the question of ground-rent.
4. *Stamps.* — Rs. 19,531. The decrease was mainly under 'Non-Judicial Stamps' and 'Judicial labels.' The decrease under the former was due to a fall in dutiable transactions and that under the latter to a fall in litigation owing partly to the introduction of Panchayat Courts.
5. *Excise.* + Rs. 10,717. The increase was chiefly under 'Toddy-tree tapping licence' 'Toddy-shop rentals and Miscellaneous' partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Opium and Ganja-shop rentals.' The increase under 'Toddy-shop licence' was due to better rentals realised from sales of Toddy shops and that under 'Miscellaneous' was due to the value of distillery vessels sold.
6. *Forest.* + Rs. 3,150. This was the net result of an increase mainly under 'Plantation, Timber and Firewood' and 'Miscellaneous—compounding fees for forest offences' and a decrease mainly under 'Reserve Forest—Firewood.'
7. *Registration.* — Rs. 3,185. The fall was chiefly under 'Fees for registration of documents' owing to a decrease in the number of documents registered.
8. *Law and Justice—Jails.* — Rs. 1,256. This occurred mainly under 'Jail manufacture—Oil industry.'
9. *Education.* + Rs. 1,830. This is due mainly to larger receipts under 'College—Tuition and other fees.'
10. *Miscellaneous.* + Rs. 4,973. The increase was mainly under 'Unclaimed Deposits lapsed to the State.'
11. *Irrigation.* + Rs. 1,985. This was under 'Contribution in aid of irrigation works.'
12. *Tolls.* + Rs. 14,526. The increase occurred mainly under 'Town Tolls—Contract' and 'Motor licences.' The increase under the former was due to better sales of the contract and that under the latter to an improvement of the motor traffic.
13. *Market and Cart-stand fees, etc.* + Rs. 2,771. The increase was mainly under 'Contributions' and 'Garden receipts.'

EXPENDITURE.

14. *Religion and Charity.* — Rs. 22,260. The decrease was due to savings mainly under 'Paditharam of temples and chatrams,' 'Tiruppani' and 'Dussarah charges.'
15. *Expenses on account of His Highness.* — Rs. 5,238. This was due mainly to only a part of the expenditure incurred in connection with His Highness's stay at Kodaikkanal having been debited in the accounts of the fasli, and the remainder in the accounts of the subsequent fasli.
16. *Allowance to the members of His Highness the late Raja's family.* — Rs. 2,420. This was mainly due to savings in the allowances of the late Regent owing to his death.
17. *Dignity, etc., establishment.* — Rs. 1,477. This was mainly due to savings under 'Dussarah charges.'
18. *Stables.* — Rs. 2,374. This was mainly on account of the provision made for the purchase of horses not having been utilised.
19. *Feasts and Ceremonies.* + Rs. 2,404. The increase was mainly on account of the funeral expenses of the late Regent.
20. *Palace repairs and improvements.* — Rs. 1,365. This was mainly due to savings in the provision for 'Palace works.'
21. *Land Revenue.* — Rs. 5,843. The decrease was mainly under 'Vattam establishment' and under 'Supplies and Services—Other items' owing to savings under Jamabandi allowance to Karnams.
22. *Inam Settlement, Survey and Land Records.* — Rs. 1,556. This was due to small savings under several of the sub-heads.
23. *Stamps.* — Rs. 3,377. This was mainly due to the cost of blank paper provided for not having been paid in the fasli.
24. *Excise.* + Rs. 3,421. This was due to the rebate in the cost of opium and ganja, which is taken in reduction of the cost of these drugs, not having been obtained in the fasli as anticipated.
25. *Forest.* — Rs. 3,093. The decrease was due to savings mainly under 'Reserve Forest—cutting and carting charges' and 'Plantations—maintenance charges.'
26. *General Administration.* — Rs. 1,873. The savings were mainly under 'Personal establishment of the President' and 'Travelling allowance of President and Dewan' as well as of office establishment.
27. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law.* — Rs. 6,105. The decrease was mainly due to savings under 'Process servers—Temporary establishment,' 'Remuneration to Copyists and Examiners,' 'Diet and Road-money to witnesses,' and 'Law charges.'
28. *Law and Justice—Jails.* — Rs. 3,563. This was mainly under 'Jail Industry,'

29. *Police.* — Rs. 2,876. The savings occurred mainly under 'Establishment—Head constables and Police constables' and 'Supplies and Services—Uniforms.'

30. *Education.* — Rs. 11,215. The decrease was the result of savings mainly under 'College—Supplies and Services—Other items,' 'Equipment for the Mechanical and Electric Engineering classes,' 'Elementary schools—Establishment,' 'Weaving school' and 'Mass education.'

31. *Medical and Vaccines.* — Rs. 6,831. The decrease was the net result of a decrease mainly under 'General Hospital—Cost of Medicines and Instruments' and 'Ranee's Hospital—Other items' and an increase under 'Ranee's Hospital—Cost of medicines.'

32. *Political.* + Rs. 1,098. The increase was mainly on account of the contribution paid for the special organisation of the Chamber of Princes.

33. *Development Officer and his establishment.* — Rs. 3,219. The decrease was due to savings chiefly under 'Village re-construction,' the provision made for the same not having been utilised in the fasli.

34. *Agriculture.* — Rs. 1,914. The savings were mainly under 'Purchase of implements and seeds' and 'Contingencies.'

35. *Other miscellaneous.* — Rs. 1,995. The savings were the result of a decrease mainly under 'Refund of Lapsed deposits' and under 'Contribution to Village Panchayats,' owing to some of the Panchayats not having begun to function in the fasli as anticipated, partly offset by an increase under 'Other items' due to the purchase of a diamond necklace for the use of His Highness's mother.

36. *Irrigation.* — Rs. 40,935. The decrease was on account of lapses both under 'Major works—Public Works department' and 'Minor works by the Revenue department' owing to the provision made for the several works not having been fully utilised.

37. *Civil works.* — Rs. 58,220. This was mainly under 'Buildings' and 'Communications' the provision made not having been fully utilised.

38. *Military—Infantry and His Highness's Body-Guard.* — Rs. 3,875. This was mainly due to savings in the provision under 'Supplies and Services—Uniforms and Boots' and 'Purchase of horses.'

39. The variations under other heads are small and call for no remarks.

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the actuals of Fasli 1339 and those of Fasli 1338.

RECEIPTS.

40. *Religion and Charity.* — Rs. 1,157. The decrease was mainly under 'Undial receipts' a fluctuating item.

41. *Land Revenue.* + Rs. 4,96,205. The increase was mainly under 'Current and arrear collections' due to better collections combined with the favourable character of the season.

42. *Natham Settlement.* — Rs. 1,12,660. The decrease was due mainly to the postponement of the Settlement of certain Chetty Nathams and the suspension of collection of condonation price pending settlement of the question of ground rent.

43. *Stamps.* — Rs. 11,303. This was mainly due to a decrease under 'Judicial Stamp papers and labels' partly made good by an increase under 'Non-judicial Stamps.' The decrease under 'Judicial Stamps' was due to a fall in litigation.

44. *Excise.* — Rs. 11,051. The decrease was mainly under 'Liquor—cost price and duty' and 'Sale of opium and ganja' due to smaller consumption.

45. *Forest.* + Rs. 18,549. The increase was mainly under 'Sale of green leaves,' 'Plantations—timber and firewood,' 'Lease of fruit-bearing trees' and 'Quarries-seigniorage fees.'

46. *Interest.* + Rs. 3,020. The increase was mainly due to increased receipts under 'Interest on fixed and current deposits' made in the Imperial Bank of India counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'Interest on Government Securities' owing to the sale of Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 2,19,100 in the previous fasli.

47. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law.* — Rs. 3,907. The decrease was mainly under 'Criminal Courts-fines.'

48. *Education.* — Rs. 1,716. The decrease was mainly under 'College-tuition fees.'

49. *Miscellaneous.* + Rs. 2,963. The increase was mainly on account of 'Unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State' and fees collected for the registration of certain Joint stock companies.

50. *Irrigation.* + Rs. 1,163. The increase was under 'Contribution in aid of irrigation works.'

51. *Civil works.* + Rs. 11,544. The increase was mainly under 'Contribution in aid of public works' partly offset by a decrease under 'Tolls.'

EXPENDITURE.

52. *Religion and Charity.* — Rs. 9,838. This was due to a decrease mainly under 'Paditharam of temples and chatrams' and 'Dussarah charges' partly offset by an increase under 'Patram and Parivattam.'

53. *Expenses on account of His Highness.* + Rs. 18,139. The increase was on account of the actuals of 12 months under the head as against those of only a few months of the previous fasli.

54. *Allowance to the members of His Highness's family.* + Rs. 6,550. The increase was mainly on account of the increased allowance to His Highness's mother and grant of allowances to His Highness's brothers and sisters and his uncle.

55. *Allowance to the members of His Highness's late Dalai Lama's family.* — Rs. 2,000.

56. *Allowance to members of the late Chinnaranmanai family.* — Rs. 3,938. The decrease was mainly due to savings in the allowances of the 1st son of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghirdar on account of his death.

57. *Dignity, etc., Establishment.* — Rs. 1,247. This is made up of small decreases under some of the sub-heads.

58. *Stables.* + Rs. 5,617. This was due to an increase mainly under 'Supplies and Services—Purchase and repair of carriages' partly offset by a decrease under 'Purchase of horses.'

59. *Feasts and ceremonies.* — Rs. 2,136. His Highness's grahapravesam into the New Palace was a special item in Fasli 1338 and the absence of it in the fasli under review was responsible for the decrease.

60. *Palace furniture.* + Rs. 7,456. The increase was on account of furniture purchased for the New Palace.

61. *Land Revenue.* + Rs. 13,033. This was mainly owing to cost of land acquired near the Pudukkottai Railway station, the cost of temporary establishment, viz., the Loan Tahsildar and his establishment, and an increase under 'contingencies' partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Vattam establishment.'

62. *Stamps.* — Rs. 3,494. This was mainly under 'Cost of blank paper' which owing to the late purchase was not debited in the accounts of the fasli.

63. *Excise.* — Rs. 3,379. The decrease was mainly under 'Cost of liquor' and 'Cost of opium and ganja.'

64. *Forest.* — Rs. 1,508. The decrease was mainly under 'Reserve forest-cutting and carting charges' and 'Plantation—cutting and carting charges.'

65. *General Administration—Regent's emoluments and Huzur office.* — Rs. 31,196. This was on account of the retirement of the late Regent and the abolition of the Huzur office.

66. *General Administration—Darbar office.* + Rs. 12,116. This was the result of an increase mainly under 'Salary of the President and pay of his personal establishment,' 'Travelling allowance of the President and Dewan,' 'Allowance of the Ex-officio Councillor,' 'Darbar Office—Establishment and contingencies' offset in part by a decrease under 'Salary of the Dewan' and 'Pay of the Comptroller and the Chief Secretary.'

67. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law.* — Rs. 7,120. The decrease was mainly under 'Salary of Judges,' 'Chief Court—Pay of establishment—temporary and permanent,' 'Remuneration to copyists and examiners,' 'Pay of the Additional Chief Magistrate' and 'Diet and road money to witnesses.'

68. *Law and Justice—Jails.* — Rs. 3,535. The decrease was mainly under 'Jail-Industry.'

69. *Police.* — Rs. 1,352. The decrease was mainly under 'Supplies and Services—Arms, Ammunition and Accoutrements.'

70. *Education.* + Rs. 10,763. This was mainly due to increase under 'State schools—Elementary and Secondary—Temporary establishment,' 'Training school,' 'Stipends to Backward classes,' 'State schools—Supplies and Services—Other items' and 'Contingencies' and 'Grants-in-aid.'

71. *Medical.* + Rs. 6,902. This was the result of an increase mainly under 'Pay of Sub-Assistant Surgeons' owing to the opening of a Dispensary at Tirugokarnam, and the grant of deputation allowance to a Sub-Assistant Surgeon sent up for Bacteriological and Pathological training, 'Town Hospital—Supplies and Services—Cost of instruments, Other items and Contingencies,' 'Ranee's Hospital—Cost of medicines,' partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Town Hospital—Cost of medicines' and 'Ranee's Hospital—Pay of Lady Doctor.' The decrease under 'Town Hospital—Cost of medicines' was due to the cost of medicines got in the fasli having been paid in Fasli 1340. The decrease under 'Pay of Lady Doctor' was due to the post not having been filled up in the fasli.

72. *Political.* + Rs. 1,654. The increase was mainly on account of certain contributions and donations paid by the State.

73. *Development Officer and his establishment.* — Rs. 2,501. The expenditure under 'Survey of Cottage industries' was a special item in Fasli 1338 and its absence in the fasli under review accounts for the decrease under the head.

74. *Scientific and Minor departments—Agriculture.* + Rs. 3,319. The increase was mainly under 'Farm Expenses.'

75. *Superannuation.* + Rs. 9,552. The increase was mainly on account of the pension of the late Regent.

76. *Stationery and Printing.* + Rs. 1,961. The increase was mainly under 'Cost of Stationery articles' and 'Cost of machines and types' and 'Pay of Superintendent and establishment.'

77. *Other miscellaneous.* — Rs. 3,348. This was due mainly to a decrease under 'Refund of Lapsed deposits.'

78. *Irrigation.* — Rs. 19,390. The decrease was under both 'Major works' by Public Works department and 'Minor works' by Revenue department.

79. *Civil works.* + Rs. 34,995. This was the result of an increase under 'Buildings' and 'Tools and Plant' partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Communications.'

80. *Military—Infantry and His Highness's Body-Guard.* — Rs. 3,796. This was mainly under 'Supplies and Services—Arms, Ammunition and Accoutrements' and 'Feed of horses.'

81. The variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

DEBT HEADS.

STATEMENT II.

Receipts of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1339 as compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1338 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1339.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1339 (1929-30).	Accounts for Fasli		
			1339 (1929-30).	1338 (1928-29).	1337 (1927-28).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	Opening balance (Ordinary and Debt Heads).	25,88,654	25,88,654	22,32,089	27,76,909
	ORDINARY HEADS.				
	Opening balance	21,48,133	21,48,133	18,79,047	24,23,498
Principal Heads of Revenue.	Religion and Charity	9,700	11,021	12,178	12,222
	Palace	2,050	1,446	1,568	1,861
	Land Revenue	15,41,000	14,54,545	9,58,340	5,06,757
	Natham Settlement	54,000	25,087	1,37,747	41,621
	Salt	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
	Stamps	3,31,050	3,11,519	3,22,822	3,32,572
	Excise	3,11,600	3,22,317	3,33,368	3,12,684
	Forest	72,900	76,050	57,501	77,798
	Registration	39,700	36,515	37,442	40,860
	Total	24,00,000	22,76,500	18,98,966	13,64,375
Interest.	Interest on Government Securities	73,036	73,036	80,775	89,628
	Interest on Fixed and Current deposits in Bank	14,000	15,475	4,928	6,959
	Interest on loans and advances	8,614	6,207	5,995	3,563
	Total	95,650	94,718	91,698	1,00,150
Receipts from Civil Departments.	Law and Justice—Courts of Law	17,350	16,925	20,832	25,781
	Law and Justice—Jails	10,150	8,894	9,150	9,967
	Police	150	150	114	82
	Pounds	8,600	8,362	8,551	9,098
	Education	15,950	17,780	19,496	19,220
	Medical	1,550	1,482	1,962	2,016
	Political	...	...	...	...
	Scientific and Minor Departments	5,800	4,986	5,647	2,401
	Total	59,550	58,579	65,752	68,565
Miscellaneous.	Superannuation	70	163	105	2,180
	Stationery and Printing	1,880	1,525	2,290	3,447
	Miscellaneous	8,700	13,673	10,710	17,394
	Total	10,650	15,361	13,105	23,021
Railways	Income from Railways	...	...	...	...
Irrigation.	Contributions in aid of Irrigation works	5,00	2,485	1,322	109
Civil Works.	Tolls	1,49,651	1,64,177	1,66,120	1,58,736
	Market fees, Cartstand fees, etc.	57,649	60,420	46,933	38,828
	Total	2,07,300	2,24,597	2,13,053	1,97,564
Military.	Sale of horses, etc.	350	417	150	3
	Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads	27,74,900	26,72,657	22,84,046	17,53,787
	Grand Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads.	49,22,153	48,20,790	41,63,093	41,77,285
	DEBT HEADS.				
	Opening balance	4,40,521	4,40,521	3,53,042	3,53,411
	Deposits	18,000	...	92,895	62,737
	Advances	...	...	...	...
	Suspense	...	...	13,379	...
	Remittances	...	63	...	5,722
	Total	18,000	63	1,06,274	68,459
	Grand Total Receipts Debt Heads	4,58,521	4,40,584	4,59,316	4,21,870
	Total Receipts including Debt Heads	27,92,000	26,72,720	23,90,320	18,22,246
	Grand Total Receipts	53,80,654	52,61,374	46,22,409	45,99,155

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1339 as compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1338 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1339.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1339 (1929-30).			Actuals for Fasli 1339 (1929-30).			Actuals for Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1338 (1928-29).	1337 (1927-28).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	ORDINARY HEADS.								
	Religion and Charity	1,87,500	...	1,87,500	1,65,240	...	1,65,240	1,75,078	1,80,938
	Palace—								
	(1) Privy Purse to His Highness the Raja.	...	35,000	35,000	...	29,762	29,762	11,623	1,59,500
	(2) Allowance to the members of His Highness' family.	...	8,450	8,450	...	8,300	8,300	1,750	...
	(3) Allowance to the members of His Highness the late Raja's family.	...	53,570	53,570	...	51,150	51,150	53,475	44,752
	(4) Allowance to the members of the late Chinna ran man ai Jaghire.	...	22,920	22,920	...	22,920	22,920	26,858	30,791
	(5) Dignity, etc., establishment.	...	26,150	26,150	...	24,673	24,673	25,920	25,223
	(6) Stables	...	26,731	26,731	...	24,357	24,357	18,740	14,109
	(7) Gardens	...	3,700	3,700	...	3,502	3,502	4,358	3,635
	(8) Feasts and ceremonies.	...	5,700	5,700	...	8,104	8,104	10,240	3,249
	(9) Devadayam charges	...	1,400	1,400	...	1,156	1,156	1,246	1,282
	(10) Superannuation	...	4,600	4,600	...	4,421	4,421	4,209	3,692
	(11) Palace repairs and improvements.	...	7,753	7,753	...	6,388	6,388	6,961	6,782
	(12) Palace furniture	...	8,500	8,500	...	7,997	7,997	541	377
	Total	...	2,04,474	2,04,474	...	1,92,730	1,92,730	1,65,921	2,93,392
	Fixed allowances, etc., to the members of the late Western Palace Jaghire.	...	17,026	17,026	...	17,025	17,025	17,319	20,287
	Fixed allowance to the Rani of the State.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Land Revenue	1,94,066	9,564	2,03,630	1,88,630	9,157	1,97,787	1,84,754	1,78,784
	Inam Settlement, Survey and Land Records, etc.	9,970	...	9,970	8,414	...	8,414	8,689	9,780
	Salt	6,245	1,235	7,480	6,119	1,243	7,362	7,288	7,477
	Stamps	9,950	...	9,950	6,573	...	6,573	10,067	9,299
	Excise	22,815	1,235	24,050	26,229	1,242	27,471	30,850	33,030
	Forest	23,365	1,235	24,600	20,265	1,242	21,507	23,015	22,613
	Registration	26,550	900	27,450	26,714	900	27,614	27,318	27,593
	A. Total	4,80,461	2,35,669	7,16,130	4,48,184	2,23,539	6,71,723	6,50,299	7,83,193
	General Administration—								
	(1) Regent Saheb's emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000	36,000
	(2) Huzur Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,196	6,630
	(3) President, Council of Administration.	...	24,000	24,000	...	24,000	24,000	6,000	...
	(4) Personal Establishment of the President.	...	3,150	3,150	...	2,462	2,462	402	...
	(5) Dewan	...	11,030	11,030	...	11,031	11,031	21,908	17,580
	(6) Ex-officio Councillor...	...	2,550	2,550	...	2,550	2,550	300	...
	(7) Darbar Office	32,130	8,540	40,670	31,685	7,799	39,484	38,801	35,116
	Total	32,130	49,270	81,400	31,685	47,842	79,527	98,607	95,326

A.—Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection.

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1339 as compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1338 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1339—cont.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1339 (1929-30).			Accounts for Fasli 1339 (1929-30).			Accounts of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1338 (1928-29).	1337 (1927-28).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
B.—Civil Departments.	Law and Justice—Courts of Law.	82,245	39,205	1,21,450	76,541	38,864	1,15,345	1,22,465	1,25,750
	Law and Justice—Jails ...	25,950	...	25,950	22,387	...	22,387	25,922	25,017
	Police ...	87,013	8,687	95,100	81,671	7,553	92,224	93,576	88,826
	Pounds ...	8,200	...	8,200	7,548	...	7,548	8,452	7,864
	Education ...	2,19,009	9,091	2,28,100	2,07,855	9,030	2,16,885	2,06,122	1,99,298
	Medical—								
	(a) General Hospital and Dispensaries.	85,140	5,570	90,710	79,550	5,436	84,986	78,321	82,852
	(b) Rani's Hospital ...	20,180	1,510	21,690	19,783	1,200	20,983	20,600	19,518
	(c) Ayurvedic Dispensary.	3,060	...	3,060	2,841	...	2,841	2,939	2,652
	(d) Vaccination ...	3,440	...	3,440	3,259	...	3,259	3,307	4,152
	Medical Total ...	1,11,820	7,080	1,18,900	1,05,433	6,636	1,12,069	1,05,167	1,09,174
	Political—Cost of Agent's Establishment.	...	420	420	...	455	455	70	...
	State presents to Native States.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	State contributions and donations.	...	5,100	5,100	...	6,300	6,300	3,600	1,600
	His Highness' tours outside the State.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other items ...	...	2,500	2,500	...	2,363	2,363	3,794	2,04,755
		...	8,020	8,020	...	9,118	9,118	7,464	2,06,355
	Development officer and his Establishment.	5,111	2,789	7,900	2,115	2,566	4,681	7,182	3,605
	Agriculture ...	14,250	...	14,250	12,336	...	12,336	9,017	19,601
	Co-operative Credit Societies.	6,270	...	6,270	6,506	...	6,506	5,866	4,755
	Veterinary Hospital ...	3,250	...	3,250	2,998	...	2,998	2,823	2,957
	Touring Veterinary Establishment.	2,550	...	2,550	2,168	...	2,168	1,462	2,228
	Museum ...	4,120	...	4,120	3,761	...	3,761	3,835	3,398
	Archæology ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zoological gardens ...	600	...	600	500	...	500	519	463
	Census ...	1,000	...	1,000	762	...	762	...	...
	Observatory ...	60	...	60	60	...	60	60	60
	Industrial & Arts Exhibition.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		32,100	...	32,100	29,091	...	29,091	23,582	33,462
	B. Total ...	6,03,578	1,23,542	7,27,120	5,67,326	1,21,549	6,88,875	6,98,539	8,94,677
C Miscellaneous.	Superannuation ...	...	1,05,700	1,05,700	...	1,04,728	1,04,728	95,176	86,798
	Stationery and Printing ...	31,600	...	31,600	31,418	...	31,418	29,457	27,175
	Contribution to Municipality and Unions.	6,750	...	6,750	6,750	...	6,750	6,750	6,750
	Other miscellaneous ...	11,100	5,000	16,100	11,259	2,846	14,105	17,453	22,955
	C. Total ...	49,450	1,10,700	1,60,150	49,427	1,07,574	1,57,001	1,48,836	1,43,678
D Interest.	Interest	...	28,700	28,700	...	28,122	28,122	27,302	23,027

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1339 as compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1338 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1339—cont.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1339 (1929-30).			Accounts for Fasli 1339 (1929-30).			Accounts of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1338 (1928-29).	1337 (1927-28).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
E Irrigation.	Irrigation — E Total ...	1,06,500	...	1,06,500	65,565	...	65,565	84,955	82,672
F. Civil Works.	Civil Buildings ...	1,97,860	...	1,97,860	1,73,323	...	1,73,323	1,22,004	83,935
	Communications ...	1,58,000	...	1,58,000	1,24,249	...	1,24,249	1,44,217	1,53,268
	Town Conservancy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Markets and Cartstand ...	200	...	200	200	...	200	238	146
	Village Conservancy ...	32,610	...	32,610	34,985	...	34,985	34,204	29,598
	Establishment ...	60,194	6,926	67,120	59,320	6,681	66,001	66,051	64,522
	Tools and Plant ...	5,350	...	5,350	4,172	...	4,172	1,213	930
	Miscellaneous ...	10	...	10	...	...	...	8	1
	F Total ...	4,54,224	6,926	4,61,150	3,96,249	6,681	4,02,930	3,67,935	3,32,400
G. Military.	Infantry and His Highness' Body-Guard.	...	31,650	31,650	...	27,775	27,775	31,571	32,844
	Band ...	...	5,600	5,600	...	5,378	5,378	5,523	5,747
	G Total ...	...	37,250	37,250	...	33,153	33,153	37,094	38,591
	Total Expenditure excluding Debt Heads.	1694213	5,42,787	2237000	1526751	5,20,618	2047369	2014960	2298238
	Closing balance excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	2685133	...	...	2773421	2148133	1879047
	Grand Total excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	4922133	...	...	4820790	4163093	4177285
	DEBT HEADS.								
	Deposits ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,234	...	...
	Advances ...	...	...	3,000	...	...	26,467	13,807	67,098
	Suspense ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,443	...	1,730
	Remittances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,988	...
	Total Expenditure (Debt Heads)	...	...	3,000	...	...	1,49,144	18,795	68,828
	Closing balance (Debt Heads).	...	...	4,55,521	...	...	2,91,440	4,40,521	3,53,042
	Grand Total (Debt Heads).	...	...	4,58,521	...	...	4,40,584	4,59,316	4,21,870
	Total Expenditure including Debt Heads.	...	...	2240000	...	...	2196513	2038755	2367066
	Closing balance including Debt Heads.	...	...	3140654	...	...	3064861	2588654	2232089
	Grand Total ...	...	...	5380654	...	...	5261374	4622409	4599155

STATEMENT II-A.

Palace Expenditure.

No	Description of charges.	Actuals of Fasli 1338.	Actuals of Fasli 1339.
		RS.	RS.
1	His Highness's Expenses	11,623	29,762
2	Regent's emoluments	27,000	...
3	Allowance to the members of His Highness's family ...	1,750	8,300
4	Do. do. of His Highness the late Raja's family.	53,475	51,150
5	Allowance to the members of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	26,858	22,920
6	Stables... ..	18,740	24,357
7	Dignity, etc., establishment	25,920	24,673
8	Palace repairs and improvements	6,961	6,388
9	Palace furniture	541	7,997
10	Feasts and ceremonies	10,240	8,104
11	Devadaya charges	1,246	1,156
12	Superannuation	4,209	4,421
13	Gardens	4,358	3,502
14	State contributions and donations, etc.	3,600	6,300
15	His Highness' tours outside the State	...	...
16	Original Works to His Highness's Bungalows at Kodaikanal, Trichinopoly, and Pudukkottai.	49,390	44,314
17	Repairs to do. do.	9,810	12,866
18	Band	5,523	5,378
	Total ...	2,61,244	2,61,588

STATEMENT III.

Statement of Laws in force in the Pudukkottai State, Fasli 1339 (1929—1930).

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1880—Regulation for recovery of arrears of Revenue and other moneys due to the Sirkar in the Pudukkottai Territory.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations V of 1903, III of 1905, II of 1911 and I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1882—A Regulation to declare certain British Indian Acts as law in the State. 1. Indian Oaths Act, Act X of 1873. 2. Prisoners' Testimony Act, Act XV of 1869.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1892, V of 1911, II of 1913 and III of 1913, XI of 1928.
Regulation I of 1890—The Pudukkottai Abkari Regulation...	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1915 and I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1891—Breaches of Contract Regulation ...	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation III of 1892—The Pudukkottai Arms Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1915 and I of 1922.
Regulation IV of 1892—The Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations VI of 1912, V of 1921 and I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1893—The Pudukkottai Earth-salt suppression Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1893—The Pudukkottai Police Regulation...	Yes.	Amended by Regulations III of 1907, II of 1920, I of 1922, III of 1923 and VI of 1928.
Regulation I of 1895—Regulation for avoiding loss by the default of Public Accountants.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1922, V of 1926 and VII of 1926.
Regulation III of 1895—The Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1896, IV of 1908, II of 1909, III of 1921 & I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1896—Regulation to assimilate the law relating to Post offices in the State to that applicable for the time being to Post offices in British India.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1899 and I of 1927.
Regulation II of 1896—Amendment to Court Fees Regulation III of 1895.	...	
Regulation III of 1896—Regulation protecting Judges, Magistrates and other persons acting judicially.	...	
Regulation IV of 1896—Regulation to give effect to certain unregistered leases of immovable property belonging to the Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	...	
Regulation I of 1897—Regulation for the punishment of gambling and keeping common gaming houses in the State.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1920.
Regulation II of 1897—Regulation to provide for the better prevention of the outbreak or spread of dangerous Epidemic diseases.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1898—Regulation to make better provision for sanitation in the Pudukkottai State.	...	Do.
Regulation I of 1899—Regulation to amend section 75 of the Indian Penal Code in force in the State.	...	
Regulation II of 1899—The Pudukkottai Post offices Amendment Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1899—Regulation to provide for the issue of a warrant for the arrest and surrender of persons accused of having done an act amounting to an offence under the Criminal Tribes Act XXVII of 1871 and who may be found within the State.	Now obsolete.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation IV of 1899—Regulation for compelling persons resorting to Public offices to record their finger impressions when required to do so by certain officers.	...	
Regulation I of 1901—Regulation for the prevention of cruelty to animals.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1901—The Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation...	...	Amended by Regulations III of 1903, III of 1915, I of 1921, I of 1922, III of 1924 and II of 1927.
Regulation I of 1902—The Pudukkottai Glanders and Farcy Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1903—The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations III of 1912 and I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1903—The Pudukkottai Registration of Births and Deaths Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation III of 1903—The Pudukkottai Tolls Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1903—The Pudukkottai Customary and Compulsory Labour Regulation, known also as Kudimaramath Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations I of 1913, V of 1920 and I of 1922.
Regulation V of 1903—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation II of 1880.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation VI of 1903—Railway protection Regulation (regarding repairs to Railway-affecting irrigation works).	Yes.	Do.
Regulation I of 1905—The Pudukkottai Registration Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations III of 1909, II of 1917, I of 1922, II of 1925, IV of 1925 and I of 1929.
Regulation II of 1905—The Pudukkottai Stamps Regulation	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1911, II of 1918 and IV of 1923.
Regulation III of 1905—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation II of 1880.	...	
Regulation I of 1906—A Regulation for the regulation of Printing Presses, Newspapers and Books.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1907, I of 1922 and VIII of 1928.
Regulation I of 1907—The Pudukkottai Majority Regulation	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1909 and IX of 1926.
Regulation II of 1907—The Pudukkottai Guardians and Wards Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1907—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation II of 1893.	...	
Regulation IV of 1907—Amendment to the Printing Presses, Newspapers, Books Regulation I of 1906.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1907—Regulation for the encouragement of learning in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1908—The Pudukkottai Transportation Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation IV of 1908—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation III of 1895.	...	
Regulation II of 1909—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation III of 1895.	...	
Regulation III of 1909—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation I of 1905.	...	
Regulation IV of 1909—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1910—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations IV of 1918, III of 1920, II of 1921, I of 1922 and VI of 1929.
Regulation I of 1911—A Regulation to facilitate enquiries into matters connected with the administration of revenue and into the conduct of public servants.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1911—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation II of 1880.	...	
Regulation III of 1911—The Succession Certificate Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1911—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation II of 1905.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation V of 1911—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation of 1911 repealing some portions of section 1 of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing the Indian Limitation Act of 1908.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1913, III of 1918, II of 1923, V of 1925 and IV and V of 1928.
Regulation I of 1912—The Pudukkottai Treasure Trove Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1912—The Pudukkottai Municipal Regulation 1912.	...	Amended by Regulations VIII of 1912, V of 1915, VI of 1921 and I of 1922.
Regulation III of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation I of 1903.	...	
Regulation IV of 1912—The Pudukkottai Land Acquisition Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1922 and I of 1925.
Regulation V of 1912—A Regulation to make provision for the protection and management of forests in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation VI of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation IV of 1892.	...	
Regulation VII of 1912—The Pudukkottai Religious and Charitable Endowments Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation VIII of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Municipal Regulation II of 1912.	...	
Regulation IX of 1912—The Places of Public Resort Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations I of 1922 and II of 1924.
Regulation I of 1913—Amendment to the Customary and Compulsory Labour Regulation IV of 1903.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1913—Regulation introducing certain Acts of British Indian Legislature and repealing sub-sections 3 and 4 of section 471 and section 472 of the Criminal Procedure Code of 1898 introduced into the State by Regulation V of 1911 and also repealing Transfer of Property Regulation I of 1892.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1920, State grants have been exempted from the operation of the Transfer of Property Act by Regulation V of 1923, and Regulations I, II, III and IX of 1928.
1. The Hindu Widows' Remarriage Act, XV of 1856. 2. The Indian Easements Act, V of 1882, as amended by Act XII of 1891. 3. The Bankers' Books Evidence Act, XVIII of 1891, with amendments, viz., Acts I of 1893 and XII of 1900. 4. The Partition Act, IV of 1893. 5. The Interest Act, XXXII of 1839. 6. The Lunacy Act, IV of 1912, except Part III. 7. The Indian Explosives Act, IV of 1884.		

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation III of 1913—An amending Regulation repealing some portions of section I of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing some British Enactments. 1. The Indian Contract Act, IX of 1872, as amended by Acts, I of 1877; IV of 1886; XII of 1891; and VI of 1899. 2. The Specific Relief Act, I of 1877, as amended by Acts XII of 1891; II of 1882; and IV of 1882. 3. The Whipping Act, IV of 1909.	...	Amended by Regulations I of 1923, I of 1924 and III and IV [of 1929].
Regulation I of 1914—Suits Authorisation Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1914—Immunity from Arrest Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation III of 1914—Naval and Military News Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1915—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Abkari Regulation, I of 1890.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1915—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Arms Regulation, III of 1892.	...	
Regulation III of 1915—Amendment to the Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation IV of 1915—The Pudukkottai Traffic Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation V of 1915—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Municipal Regulation, II of 1912.	...	
Regulation VI of 1915—Regulation introducing the Madras Co-operative Credit Societies Act, II of 1912, and the Madras Land Encroachment Act, III of 1905, with amendments.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1916—The Pudukkottai State Provident Fund Regulation	...	
Regulation I of 1917—Regulation to control and regulate the importation, possession and transport of Petroleum and other substances.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1917—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation III of 1917—Hindu Transfers and Bequests Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1917—The Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1922 and VI of 1925.
Regulation V of 1917—The Pudukkottai Game Preservation Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1918—The Pudukkottai Prisons Regulation, 1918.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	
Regulation III of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Amending Regulation V of 1911 by amending the Limitation Act, 1908.	...	
Regulation IV of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, amending section 28.	...	
Regulation I of 1919—The Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1920—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Gambling Prevention Regulation, I of 1897.	...	
Regulation II of 1920—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation III of 1920—Amending section 23 of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910.	...	
Regulation IV of 1920—The Pudukkottai Registration of Societies Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation V of 1920—Amendment to the Customary and Compulsory Labour Regulation, IV of 1903.	...	
Regulation VI of 1920—The Kazis' Regulation	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation VIII of 1920—Introducing the Indian Census Act, IV of 1920.	No longer in force.	
Regulation I of 1921—Amending the schedule to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation II of 1921—Amendment of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, by repealing section 14.	...	
Regulation III of 1921—Amending schedule I of the Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1921—The Poisons Regulation	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation V of 1921—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	
Regulation VI of 1921—Amendment to schedule A of the Municipal Regulation, II of 1912.	...	
Regulation VII of 1921—The Pudukkottai Agricultural Pests and Diseases Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1922—Repealing Regulation I of 1909 and amending all Regulations prior to 28—10—1922.	No.	
Regulation II of 1923—Amendment to the Indian Limitation Act introduced into the State by Amending Regulation V of 1911.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1923—Amendment to section 30 of the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation IV of 1923—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	
Regulation V of 1923—The State Grants Regulation enacting that the Transfer of Property Act IV of 1882 introduced by amending Regulation II of 1913 shall not apply to State grants.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1924—Amendment to the Places of Public Resort Regulation, IX of 1912.	...	
Regulation III of 1924—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation IV of 1924—The Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation IV of 1927.
Regulation V of 1924—The Pudukkottai Elections Offences and Inquiries Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1925—Amendment to the Land Acquisition Regulation, IV of 1912.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1925—The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation I of 1905.	Yes.	
Regulation VI of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation, IV of 1917.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1925—The Pudukkottai Electricity Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VI of 1926.
Regulation VIII of 1925—The Pudukkottai Elementary Education Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1926—The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1928.
Regulation II of 1926—The Pudukkottai General Clauses Regulation	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1926—The Pudukkottai Cinematograph Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VIII of 1926.
Regulation IV of 1926—The Pudukkottai Village Courts Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1926—The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1926—The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1926—The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation VIII of 1926—The Pudukkottai Cinematograph (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IX of 1926—The Pudukkottai Majority (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation X of 1926—The Pudukkottai Usurious Loans Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1927—The Pudukkottai Post Office (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1927—The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1927—The Pudukkottai Emigration Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1927—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1928—The Pudukkottai Transfer of Property Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1928—The Pudukkottai Negotiable Instruments Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1928—The Pudukkottai Trusts Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1928—The Pudukkottai Code of Criminal Procedure.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1928—The Pudukkottai Penal Code	Yes.	
Regulation VI of 1928—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1928—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1928—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Press and Registration of Books Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IX of 1928—The Pudukkottai Insolvency Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation X of 1928—The Pudukkottai Survey and Boundaries Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation XI of 1928—The Pudukkottai Cattle Trespass Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1929—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1929—The Pudukkottai Small Causes Courts Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1929—The Pudukkottai Evidence Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1929—The Pudukkottai Code of Civil Procedure.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1929—The Pudukkottai Companies Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VI of 1929—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1929—The Pudukkottai Limitation Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VIII of 1929—The Pudukkottai Hindu Inheritance (Removal of Disabilities) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1930—The Pudukkottai Limitation (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1930—The Pudukkottai Markets Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1930—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1930—A Regulation to provide for certain matters in connection with the taking of the Census.	...	
Regulation V of 1930—A Regulation to further amend the Transfer of Property Regulation in force in the State.	Yes.	
Regulation VI of 1930—A Regulation to supplement the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1930—The Ancient Monuments Preservation Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1930—The Pudukkottai Registration	...	

STATEMENT IV.
Statement of Rainfall in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1339 (1929—1930).

Stations.	July 29.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January 30.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Total of Fasli 1339.	Total of Fasli 1338.	Average of past 5 Faslis 1334—38.	Remarks.
Pudukkottai	1.94	2.33	8.77	5.01	5.60	4.72	1.09	0.88	0.41	..	8.40	1.32	40.47	30.01	33.29	
Alangudi	1.17	3.22	3.84	4.35	8.43	5.76	1.40	0.72	0.21	0.48	8.85	0.87	39.30	33.19	29.44	
Karambakkudi	1.12	1.56	3.32	4.32	7.10	5.61	2.49	0.39	0.30	..	8.96	0.86	36.03	39.28	34.42	
Tirumayyan	2.14	2.28	2.13	6.83	5.58	5.56	1.50	0.59	..	1.53	8.45	2.07	38.66	27.73	29.82	
Keelanilai	1.96	3.52	3.47	6.83	7.22	5.18	2.33	0.64	..	..	9.16	0.92	42.88	28.83	28.98	
Kolattur	0.34	3.79	4.67	7.54	5.59	4.07	1.18	3.50	1.08	1.34	9.33	1.15	43.58	20.32	27.25	
Viralimalai	..	0.10	6.50	8.24	4.60	2.93	0.45	0.78	0.24	1.93	5.80	1.95	33.52	29.41	28.11	
Odaiyappatti	0.68	3.61	4.78	2.65	..	..	..	1.02	..	..	9.20	1.01	21.93	30.79	27.56	
Annayasal	0.43	1.38	5.17	6.05	4.70	5.96	0.65	..	..	1.62	8.24	1.15	35.77	22.35	27.67	
Ponnamaravathi	0.65	2.63	16.63	10.59	7.14	3.62	0.77	0.32	..	0.66	6.44	5.32	54.77	41.01	36.15	
Adanakkottai	0.34	3.35	6.45	6.12	6.91	3.67	1.59	3.25	..	0.80	16.91	1.73	51.12	25.47	31.56	

STATEMENT V.
Statement of the prices of Staple Food-Grains for Fasli 1339 (1929—1930).

Number.	Article.	During June of Fasli 1338.	During June of Fasli 1339.	Remarks.
1	Rice	Seers. 4.67	Seers. 5.91	
2	Ragi	8.85	13.05	
3	Cholam	8.20	13.48	
4	Cumbu	7.53	8.91	

STATEMENT VI.
Statement of Irrigation sources—Fasli 1339 (1929—1930).

Class.	Tanks irri- gating 20 acres and less.		Tanks irrigating between 20 and 50 acres.		Tanks irrigating between 50 and 200 acres.		Tanks irrigating between 200 and 500 acres.		Tanks irri- gating more than 500 acres.		Total.	Remarks.
	In repair.	Out of repair.	In repair.	Out of repair.	In repair.	Out of repair.	In repair.	Out of repair.	In repair.	Out of repair.		
Sirkar ...	757	466	581	187	456	187	48	11	13	2	1855	803
Private repairs ...	567	184	107	26	27	12	...	1	...	...	701	223
Private ...	44	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	46	12
Inams ...	66	43	30	18	101	29	9	4	...	...	206	94
Total ...	1434	705	719	231	585	178	57	16	13	2	2808	1132

12

STATEMENT VII.
Number of live stock, ploughs and carts in each taluk in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1339 (1929—1930).

Taluk.	Oxen.				Buffaloes.			Horses and ponies.			Mules.	Donkeys.	Camels.	Ploughs.	Carts.		
	Bulls.		Bullocks.	Cows.	Young stock.	Male.	Buffaloes.	Young stock.	Goats.	Horses.						Mares.	Young stock.
Pudukkottai ...	...	6	1087	926	597	31	567	252	590	1482	44	50	...	...	35	188	447
Alangudi ...	...	166	22786	12525	7754	1978	4548	1559	51092	32583	6	3	...	...	110	16648	4799
Tirumayyan ...	...	249	22243	13030	9229	1558	8952	1775	84633	37550	15	18	1	...	364	15725	6155
Kolattur ...	...	330	23987	13467	10367	1682	4983	2703	106404	42511	1	11	...	...	215	17104	4841
Total ...	...	751	70103	44948	27947	5249	14050	6289	242719	114126	66	82	1	...	724	49665	16242

19

STATEMENT VIII.

An abstract showing in one view the gross extent of lands of every description in the Pudukkottai State—Fasli 1339 (1929—1930).

Number.	ITEMS.	Extent of land in acres.	Revenue.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
1	Total area of the State ...	754291	RS.	* Includes encroached areas also.
2	DEDUCT—			
3	Game preserves ...	32855		
4	Porambokes and unclassified lands ...	212663		
	Assessed wastes ...	30894		
	Total ...	276412		
5	REMAINDER—			
	Occupied { Inam ...	477879		
	{ Ayan ...	138352	124604	
	Total ...	*339527	759120	

STATEMENT IX.

Statement showing the Demand under Land Revenue in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1339 (1929—1930).

ITEMS.	AS PER JAMABANDI OF FASLI 1339.		Remarks.
	Extent of lands.	Demand.	
Assessment on Ayan lands ...	ACRES. 338660	RS. *759120	* Excludes all kinds of remission.
Quit-rent and cesses on Inam lands ...	†129351	124604	† Excludes uncultivable porambokes.
Assessment on assessed lands occupied without patta.	867	1909	
Charges for occupation of Poramboke lands.		16127	
Water-rate ...		4350	
Tree-revenue of all sorts ...		22772	
Kudiswamiyam price of all lands ...		5805	
Sale-proceeds of House-sites in non-chetti parts.		912	
Land Revenue miscellaneous items ...		12896	
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.		4027	
Total ...	468878	952522	

STATEMENT X.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Land Revenue Demand Collection and Balance for Fasli 1339 (1929-1930).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.			Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i.e. 1340.	Percentage balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off	Total of columns 3 and 4.			In the fasli.	In the la fasli
Alangudi ...	RS. 291531	RS. 249952	RS. 1210	RS. 251162	RS. 42179	RS. 1810	14.47	58.
Tirumayyam ...	328355	290680	3827	294507	37319	3472	11.37	53.
Kolattur ...	328609	287066	1567	288633	41583	1606	12.65	62.
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.	4027	4027	...	4027	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	952522	831725	6604	838329	121081	6888	12.71	58.

STATEMENT XI.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Demand, Collection and Balance of Old arrears under all items for Fasli 1339 (1929-1930).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.			Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i.e. 1340.	Percentage balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off	Total of columns 3 and 4.			In the fasli.	In the la fasli
Alangudi ...	RS. 217991	RS. 194096	RS. 1329	RS. 195425	RS. 23732	RS. 1166	10.89	18.4
Tirumayyam ...	224272	201962	1341	203303	21764	795	9.60	21.4
Kolattur ...	254284	229360	969	230329	24490	535	9.63	21.1
Total ...	696547	625418	3639	629057	69986	2496	10.05	20.3

STATEMENT XII.

Fasliwar details for the balance of Old arrears, as per Statement No. XI Fasli 1339 (1929-1930).

Name of the Taluks.	Fasli 1336.	Fasli 1337.	Fasli 1338.	Total.	Remarks.
Alangudi ...	RS. 4357	RS. 5717	RS. 13658	RS. 23732	
Tirumayyam ...	3916	5190	12658	21764	
Kolattur ...	4490	5889	14111	24490	
Total ...	12763	16796	40427	69986	

STATEMENT XIII.

Excise D. C. B. Statement for Fasli 1339 (1929-1930) Current and Arrear.

Items.	Demand for Fasli 1338.		Demand for Fasli 1339.		Treasury collection.		Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted.		Amount written off.		Total collection for D. C. B.		Bal. due.		Excess collection.		Remarks.	
	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.		
Country Liquor—																		
(a) Manufacturing cost	18959	5 6	17047	15 6	*17047	15 6	...	...	...	...	17047	15 6	...	...	...	...		
(b) Duty	61793	6 8	55563	12 0	†55563	12 0	...	...	...	...	55563	12 0	...	...	...	...		
(c) Shop licence fees. (i) current...	45046	0 0	45132	0 0	45134	0 0	8 0	0 0	...	...	45142	0 0	...	...	10 0	0 0		
(ii) arrear ...	785	3 0	330	12 1	62	1 1	57	0 0	139	11 0	258	12 1	72	0 0	...	...		
Toddy—																		
(a) Shop licence fees. (i) current...	99300	1 0	98556	0 0	97212	7 0	635	9 0	486	6 10	98334	6 10	1228	9 2	1007	0 0		
(ii) arrear ...	7403	15 3	7266	9 7	1646	8 8	631	13 11	3623	0 0	5901	6 7	1367	4 0	2	1 0		
(b) Tree-tax	74381	4 0	74234	1 0	77136	14 0	3851	8 0	...	...	80988	6 0	519	1 0	7273	6 0		
(ii) arrear ...	999	3 9	1982	8 2	795	13 11	58	7 3	337	8 0	1191	13 2	790	11 0	...	...		
Opium—																		
(a) Shop licence fees. (i) current...	4932	0 0	6030	0 0	6060	0 0	...	...	...	...	6060	0 0	...	...	...	...		
(ii) arrear ...	10304	0 0	5755	12 0	2	0 0	...	...	...	...	5755	12 0	...	...	...	...		
(b) Sale proceeds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Ganja—																		
(a) Shop licence fees	2604	0 0	2844	0 0	2844	0 0	...	...	...	...	2844	0 0	...	...	...	...		
(b) Sale proceeds	3863	6 6	1503	6 0	1503	6 0	...	...	...	...	1503	6 0	...	...	...	...		
Foreign Liquor	2112	0 0	1860	0 0	1860	0 0	...	...	...	...	1860	0 0	...	...	...	...		
Country Beer	5400	0 0	5712	0 0	5712	0 0	...	...	...	...	5712	0 0	...	...	...	...		
Miscellaneous	1574	0 5	4078	2 3	4078	2 3	...	...	...	...	4078	2 3	...	...	...	...		
Total ...	339461	14 1	327928	14 7	322414	12 5	5242	6 2	4586	9 10	332243	12 5	3977	9 2	8292	7 0		

* Includes Rs. 22-12-6, the cost of 13½ gallons in Viralmalai depot, unremitted balance.
† Includes Rs. 74-4-0, the duty on 13½ gallons in Viralmalai depot, unremitted balance.

STATEMENT XIV.

Statement showing the area available for planting and dibbling, the extent actually operated upon, the number and kinds of plants planted, etc., in the various plantations in the State in Fasli 1339 (1929-1930).

No.	Names of plantations and jungles.	Area available till the close of the last Fasli 1338 (in acres.)	Vacated area during the Fasli 1339 (in acres.)	Total area available (in acres.)	Area operated (in acres.)		No. of plants put out.	Names of species planted or sown.	Area remaining vacant at the close of the Fasli (in acres.)	Remarks.
					Planting	Dibbling				
1	Vellar and Kuvinad topes	71	...	71	...	...	...	...	71	
2	Perungalur West tope	40	...	40	...	...	...	...	40	
3	Do. East tope	60	...	60	...	...	...	...	60	
4	Varappur West tope	6	3	9	...	...	...	...	9	
5	Do. East tope	37	2	39	...	...	...	...	37	
6	Malayur cashew tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
7	Rasimangalam tope	25	...	25	...	...	...	...	25	
8	Veerakkudi and Vythikovil topes	41	...	41	...	...	...	...	41	
9	Tirumayyan tope	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	
10	Kelacilai tope	6½	...	6½	...	...	...	...	6½	
11	Palayur tope	21	19	40	...	...	...	...	40	
12	Mirattilai tope	20	...	20	5	...	...	...	15	
13	Annavasal Savukkapathai tamarind tope	20	...	20	20	...	100	Tamarind.	...	
14	Sellaperumalpathai tamarind tope	...	...	...	...	...	400	Do.	...	
Total		358½	24	382½	25	...	500	...	357½	

22

STATEMENT XV.

D. C. B. Statement of the Forest department for Fasli 1339 (1929-1930) Current and Arrear.

No.	Items.	Demand for Fasli 1338.		Fasli 1339.						Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks.		
				Demand.		Collection.							Balance.	
		RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.				RS.	A. P.
1	Reserve Forests	6823	6 7	7958	12 1	7958	12 1	...	...	1135	5 6	...	...	
2	Plantations	20169	3 10	33008	7 7	32075	10 11	332	12 8	12839	3 9	...	...	
3	Quarries	28993	2 0	30912	10 0	30912	10 0	...	...	1919	8 0	...	...	
4	Miscellaneous	3819	3 5	6490	5 0	6490	5 0	...	...	2671	1 7	...	...	
Total		59804	15 10	78370	2 8	78037	6 0	332	12 8	18565	2 10	...	...	

23

STATEMENT XVI.

Registration of documents in the Pudukkottai State during Fasil 1339 (1929—1930).

Name of State.	NATURE OF THE DOCUMENTS PRESENTED.													Documents registered.	Value of documents registered.	Documents of which registration has been refused.			Documents pending enquiry at the close of the fiscal.		Remarks.	
	Documents presented for registration		Mortgages.		Sale-deeds.		Wills.		Money bonds.		Miscellaneous.		Documents registered.			Value of documents registered.		Documents of which registration has been refused.		Documents pending enquiry at the close of the fiscal.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Pudukkottai ...	12538	11536	4390	4215	7024	6181	54	53	32	29	1038	1058	12495	11472	6305463	6795279	*65	*52	41	53		

* These two figures exclude 6 and 2 documents respectively in which they were partly registered in respect of some executants and refused registration in respect of others.

STATEMENT XVII.

Statement showing the quantity of the work done, the revenue collected and the expenditure incurred by the Registration department during Fasli 1339 (1929—1930).

[illegible]

STATEMENT XVIII.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during Fasli 1339 (1929-1930).

Description.	Fasli 1338.				Fasli 1339.				Remarks.
	Number of decds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	Number of decds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	
Book I (relating to immovable property).	11976	Rs. 5492580	Rs. 37055	10960	Rs. 6106936	Rs. 36490	...	...	
Book IV (relating to movable property).	465	812883	7	459	688343	6	...	3	
Book III (Wills and authorities to adopt).	54	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	
Other receipts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	12495	6305463	37055	11472	6795279	36490	...	...	
Deduct expenditure ...	...	...	27316	...	...	27613	12	7	
Net profit ...	...	...	9738	...	...	8876	9	8	

* This figure includes collection of Rs. 38-0-0 during this fasli lying unremitted and excludes Rs. 63-9-6 the collections of the previous fasli remitted in this fasli.

26

STATEMENT XIX.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the courts of the several magistrates for Fasli 1339(1929-1930).

Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	NUMBER OF CASES.										NUMBER OF PERSONS.										REMARKS.
		Offences reported in previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in		Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Under trial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.				Remaining under trial at the end of the year.					
						Previous year.	Current year.						Males.	Females.	Adults.	Juveniles.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
VIII. Offences against public tranquility.	143-160	3	14	1	1	3	6	14	6	123	...	83	10	...	...	...	...	30				
X. Contempt of lawful authority of public servants.	172-190	1	11	1	1	...	10	10	...	14	...	7	6	1	...	...	...	...				
XI. False evidence and offences against public justice.	193-229	6	32	7	3	5	17	28	6	40	2	9	19	...	...	...	...	10				
XIII. Offences relating to weights and measures.	264-267	...	7	...	...	...	6	7	1	8	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1				
XIV. Offences relating to public health, etc.	269-294 295-296	10 ...	47 1	...	9	4	41 1	53 1	3 ...	246 1	...	203 1	34 ...	9 ...	...	...	...	...				
XVI. (a) Offences affecting life ...	302-311	4	8	...	3	3	5	11	1	8	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...				
(b) Hurt	323-338	37	393	17	103	30	238	397	37	910	1	777	76	1	...	...	...	55				
(c) Wrongful restraint or confinement.	341-348	...	7	1	2	...	3	6	1	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Criminal force or assault	352-358	18	100	8	29	13	54	102	14	206	...	170	13	...	...	...	...	23				

27

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the courts of the several magistrates for Fasil 1339 (1929-1930)-cont.

Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	NUMBER OF CASES.										NUMBER OF PERSONS.										REMARKS.											
		Offences reported in, and pending from, previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in		Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Undertrial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.				Remaining under trial at the end of the year.	18	19														
						Previous year.	Current year.						Adults.	Males.	Females.	Males.				Females.	Juveniles.												
																							7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19															
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, etc.	363-374	...	10	4	1	...	1	1	2	4	13	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...														
Theft	379-382	28	232	18	32	25	145	163	40	414	257	48	3	4	...	...	...	66	...														
Extortion	384-389	...	3	1	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...														
Robbery and dacoity	392-402	...	4	8	...	...	13	23	2	44	32	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...														
Misappropriation of property.	403-405	2	26	...	1	2	4	6	...	52	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...														
Criminal breach of trust	406-410	12	52	5	20	11	26	44	2	52	14	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...														
Receiving stolen property	411-414	1	11	2	3	...	6	9	1	11	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...														
Cheating	417-420	1	13	2	4	1	6	9	1	21	18	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...														
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	421-424	2	27	2	1	2	20	26	4	37	26	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...														
Mischief	426-440	7	70	8	18	4	39	68	8	143	119	5	1	1	...	...	...	17	...														
Criminal trespass	447-462	5	76	7	16	3	38	64	17	173	133	22	...	...	...	...	...	18	...														
Offences relating to trade and property marks.	465-477	5	6	1	3	3	4	8	...	6	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...														
XX. Offences relating to marriage.	493-498	1	3	3	1	...	...	1	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...														
Defamation	500-502	2	8	4	4	1	1	1	...	12	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...														
Criminal intimidation, insult.	504-510	25	175	23	84	17	117	173	9	299	273	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...														
Total	...	174	1337	123	297	131	802	1223	158	2802	42185	351	18	6	...	...	...	238	...														

1. Akbari Regulation	...	...	31	1	...	...	1	21	21	222	1617	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Arms Regulation	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Artisan Regulation	...	...	20	1	...	...	...	15	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Cattle Trespass Regulation	...	...	37	1	...	...	...	31	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Criminal Tribes Regulation	...	...	22	1	...	...	...	13	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Cruelty to Animals Regulation	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Compulsory Education Regulation	...	...	237	3	...	...	...	220	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Electricity Regulation	...	...	1844	...	...	...	...	1138	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Forests Regulation	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Gambling Regulation	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	40	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Hackney Carriage Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Insolvency Regulation	...	...	268	...	...	...	...	245	274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Motor Vehicles Regulation	...	...	171	...	...	...	...	164	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Municipal Regulation	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	1865	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Police Regulation	...	...	1925	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Public Resorts Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Petroleum Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Sanitary Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Stamp Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Treasure Trove Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Vaccination Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	210	4678	4	540	180	3827	3964	337	4501	234	2957	1283	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
Security to keep the peace	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Security for good behaviour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Indian Penal Code cases	...	174	1337	123	297	131	802	1223	158	2802	42185	351	18	6	...	...	...	...	...	238	...
Total of other laws	...	210	4678	4	540	180	3827	3964	337	4501	...	234	2957	1283	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
Total of security sections	...	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	...	388	6027	127	842	314	4636	5198	496	7326	42431	3319	1301	6	...	...	...	...	...	265	...

Nature of Proceedings.	CASES.			PERSONS.			FINE, COMPENSATION OR PENALTY.				REMARKS.
	Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.		Pending.	Amount imposed.	Amount realised.	Number of persons imprisoned.	
					Discharged.	Convicted.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI-C and section 485.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	RS.	A.	RS.	A.
2. Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace. (Sec. 106 ... Secs. 107, 108, 112, 119 and 123.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Proceedings under Chapter VIII Security for good behaviour (Secs. 109, 110, 112, 119 and 123).	14	13	1	13	2	11	...	...	...	...	...
4. Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapter X.	3	3	...	32	...	32	...	...	...	...	...
5. Possession, Chapter XII	14	14	...	26	21	5	...	...	...	...	...
6. Frivolous or vexatious accusations summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, Section 250	8	8	...	8	...	8	...	156	...	131	...
7. Non-attendance of Juror or Assessors, Chapter XXVIII, Section 332.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI...	3	3	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
9. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance, Chapter XLII.	63	61	2	61	35	26	...	184	8	176	8...
10. Proceedings under Chapter XLVI, Section 563, against convicted offenders released under Section 562.	10	10	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	117	114	3	162	69	93	...	340	8	307	8...

Statement showing the number and general result of enquiries and trials in Criminal Courts—Original Courts for Vasli 1339 (1929-1930

Name of Court.	Number of cases.				Duration in days of cases in col. 7.		For inquiry or trial.		Whose cases were disposed of										Number of witnesses.		Remarks showing the No. persons custodied whose cases are pending (col. 27)							
	For inquiry or trial.				Aggregate.	Average.	For inquiry or trial.		On regular trial. On summary trial.										Examined.	Detained beyond 3 days out of those examined.								
	Pending from last year.	Insisted or received by commitment.	Received by transfer or on remission.	Total.			Transferred or in which the accused died or escaped.	Otherwise disposed of.	Pending.	Discharged or acquitted.					Released on proba- tion S. 562 Cr. P. C.							Total.	Committed or referred.	Still pending.				
					Pending from last year.	By transfer, death or escape.				Sentence passed.	Released on proba- tion S. 562 Cr. P. C.	Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, etc.	Sentence passed.	Released on proba- tion S. 562 Cr. P. C.	Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, etc.											
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Sessions Court	4	20		21		18	6	943	52-39	4	51	55		9	25							25		34	21	194	26	
Chief Magistrate	14	154		168		2	13	34	17	39	176	215		113	83	9					2		206	9	834	11		
Additional Chief Magistrate	7			7		7		1057	151-1	8	1	9		4	5							5		9		114	12	
Deputy 1st class Magistrate				2		2		178	89-5		3	3			3							3		3		24		
Special 1st class Magistrate																												
Special 2nd class Magistrate	113	1277		1390		11215	174	8499	6-9	66	1862	1928		1	410	1432						1432		12	1884	43	782	
Town 2nd class Magistrate	61	538		599		553	46	4988	9-02	37	819	856			626	192						192		4	822	34	538	8
Alangudi 2nd class Magistrate	78	1150		1256		21128	126	9639	8-53	18	802	820		2	264	454						454		7	725	93	706	1
Trumayyam	64	505		569		1	525	8323	15-9	34	561	695		1	351	290						290		28	669	25	896	79
Kolattur	31	1741		1772		1712	60	2042	1-17	8	1764	1772		19				1753				1753		1722		23		
Town Bench Court		104		7		104	7	1264	12-1		143	143		68				70				70		138		5	83	
Trumayyam Bench Court																												
3rd class Magistrate, Perungalur		72		72		63	3	66	1-05		66	66			66							66		66				
Do. Karumbakkudi	7	112		119		116	3	1204	10-3		200	200		148	48						48		196			183	22	
Do. Keelanilai	4	136		190		182	8	1256	6-8	1	259	260		100	148						148		248		12	134	20	
Do. Ponnammavathi	8	114		123		112	11	735	6-5	11	348	359		270	53						53		323		36	125		
Do. Viralmalai		28		28		23	5	465	20-2		28	38		24	10							10		34		4	57	
Do. Annasalai	1	6		7		7		55	7-8		11	11		4	7							7		11			6	1
Total	388	5087	40	6415	45915	496	44109			222	7155	7377	42431	2793	9	1	1823					4626	51	7108	265	4521	163	

STATEMENT

Statement showing the punishments inflicted by Criminal Courts

Name of the Courts.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment.		Forfeiture of property.		Fine.		Whipping.				Total (of columns 2 to 5, 7, 9, 12 and 13).	Number of persons ordered to find or give		Security for good behaviour.	Number of persons released on probation under section 562 Cr. P. C. or subjected to an order under Acts XIII of 1859, section 22 of Act I of 1871, etc., or admonished under Act VIII of 1897, or whose guardians were bound over under Act IX of 1890 or Act VIII of 1897.	No. of persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	
			Rigorous.	Simple.	In addition to other punishment.	Without other punishment.	With imprisonment.	Without imprisonment.	In addition to other punishment.		In lieu of other punishment.	In addition to punishment.		Without punishment.	For one year and under.			For three years and under.	
									Juveniles.	Others.									Juveniles.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18.	19	20
Sessions Court	...	...	24	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chief Magistrate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Additional Chief Magistrate.	...	...	55	3	...	...	10	16	...	...	1	...	75	...	...	8	10	6	...
Deputy 1st class Magistrate.	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...
Special 1st class Magistrate.	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town 2nd class Magistrate.	...	...	20	2	...	...	17	1410	...	...	...	...	1432	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alangudi 2nd class Magistrate.	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	189	...	...	...	...	192	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tirumayyarn 2nd class Magistrate.	...	...	19	13	...	...	21	422	...	...	...	...	454	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kolattur 2nd class Magistrate.	...	...	11	4	...	...	2	275	...	...	...	...	290	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town Bench Court	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1752	...	...	...	...	1753	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tirumayyarn do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perungalur 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karambakkudi 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keelanilai 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	146	...	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponnamaravathi 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...
Viralimalai 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Annayasal 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	111	27	...	...	52	4466	...	...	1	...	4605	...	...	11	10	6	...

XXII.

(Original Jurisdiction) in the State for F'asli 1339 (1929-1930)

Total No. of persons convicted (cols. 14, 15, 17 and 18).	Details of ordinary punishments.																																										No. of boys whose sentences were converted to detention in a Reformatory School.
	Number of persons fined.						Amount of fines imposed.	Amount of fines realised.		Amount paid by way of compensation under section 545, Cr. P. C.	Rigorous.					Simple.																											
	Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Out of those imposed during the year.	Out of those imposed in previous year.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.																									
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42																						
25	2	3	5	...	...	...	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	...	...	2	7	14	1	1	...	...	...	...																						
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	19 0 0	19 0 0	1561 0 0	...	...	31	30	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...																						
98	2	15	6	3	...	...	1796 0 0	1561 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																						
5	...	1	1	...	...	...	375 0 0	125 0 0	250 0 0	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...																						
3	...	1	...	...	...	...	25 0 0	25 0 0	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																						
1432	1369	57	1	...	...	...	3927 8 0	3491 0 0	2614 0 0	220 0 0	...	20	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...																						
192	159	29	1	...	...	...	1516 2 6	1167 40 6	75 14 10	10 0 0	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...																						
454	308	130	5	...	...	...	4855 4 0	4587 15 0	101 1 4	137 10 19	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	...	...	...	...																						
290	215	52	9	1	...	...	2659 7 6	1547 11 0	112 12 1/2	10 0 0	...	11	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...																						
1753	1748	4	...	...	...	...	1505 9 0	1504 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...																						
70	68	2	...	...	...	...	124 12 0	118 12 0	63 3 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																						
66	66	...	...	...	...	...	49 10 0	49 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																						
48	45	3	...	...	...	...	234 8 0	234 8 0	...	30 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																						
148	140	6	...	...	...	...	741 0 0	726 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...																						
53	46	6	...	...	...	...	348 0 0	197 0 0	151 0 0	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																						
10	9	1	...	...	...	...	30 0 0	30 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																						
7	7	...	...	...	...	...	14 8 0	14 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																						
4626	4184	307	23	4	...	...	19636 5 0	16814 3 6	4801 13 1/2	408 8 22	64	31	...	...	...	13	14	...	...	...	...																						

STATEMENT XXIII.

Annual Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision for Fash 1339 (1929-1930).

Name of the Court.	Number of appeals and cases for Revision.										Duration in days of cases in col. 9.	Number of appellants and persons concerned in cases for revision.										Remarks.							
	For Trial.					Disposed of.						Disposed of.																	
	Pending from last year.	Registered during the year.	Taken up suo motu.	Received by transfer or on reference.	Total.	Transferred or in which the appellant died or escaped.	Remainder.	Disposed of.	Still pending.	Aggregate.		Average.	Pending from last year.	Whose appeals or applications were filed during the year.	Received by transfer or on reference.	Taken up otherwise than on application.	Total.	Transferred or who died or escaped.	Remainder.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.		Sentence or order reversed or modified.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed or order reversed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred.	Total (of cols. 20 to 26).	Still pending.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Criminal Appeals.																													
Chief Court Appellate side by accused.	...	13	...	...	13	...	13	13	...	3188	11386	...	...	18	...	18	...	18	...	5	5	8	...	...	...	18	...		
Do. by Sirkar and private complainants.	7	8	...	...	15	...	15	15	...			...	...	...	10	...	...	27	...	27	...	16	6	3	...	2	...	27	...
Do. Original side by accused.	3	49	...	...	52	...	52	51	1			2329	4479	9	63	...	...	72	...	72	...	44	17	10	...	...	...	71	1
Additional Chief Magistrate...	...	117	...	...	117	...	117	116	1	2796	2410	...	209	...	...	209	...	209	...	98	28	79	...	3	...	208	1		
Total ...	10	187	...	...	197	...	197	195	2	...	...	26	300	...	...	326	...	326	...	163	56	100	...	5	...	324	2		
Special I class Magistrate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Assistant I class Magistrate...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	300	...	...	326	...	326	...	163	56	100	...	5	...	324	2		
Total ...	10	187	...	...	197	...	197	195	2	...	...	26	300	...	...	326	...	326	...	163	56	100	...	5	...	324	2		
Criminal Revision petitions.																													
Chief Court Appellate side by accused.	3	18	...	...	2	...	33	28	5	3485	6575	5	51	...	...	59	...	59	...	1	...	21	...	1	...	52	7		
Do. by complainants.	3	25	...	...	18	...	28	25	3			...	...	37	180	...	...	217	...	217	...	25	...	42	...	...	209	8	
Original Sessions side	2	9	...	...	11	...	11	11	...			913	8300	5	45	...	...	50	...	50	...	49	...	...	...	10	...	50	...
Additional Chief Magistrate...	...	32	...	...	...	...	32	32	...	729	2278	...	125	...	...	125	...	125	...	102	...	...	1	...	125	...			
Total ...	8	94	...	...	2104	...	104	96	8	...	...	47	411	...	...	451	...	451	...	26	313	63	1	33	...	436	15		
Grand Total of Revisions ...	18	281	...	...	2301	...	301	291	10	...	...	73	701	...	...	777	...	777	...	26	476	56	163	1	38	...	760	17	

34

STATEMENT XXIV.

Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil cases on the original and small cause sides of the Chief Court and in the rural small cause courts, Pudukkottai, during Fash 1339 (1929-1930).

Nature of suits.	Tribunal.	Suits for disposal.										Suits disposed of.										Average duration.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
		Pending at the commencement of the fasli.					Filed during the fasli.					Re-admitted or received by remand.					Received from other courts.					Total.					Transferred to other courts.	Without trial.	Without contest.					On reference to arbitration.	On oath.		With contest.		For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Otherwise disposed of.	Total.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
		Pending at the commencement of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Re-admitted or received by remand.	Received from other courts.	Total.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed ex parte.	Dismissed ex parte.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.			For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.		For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.							For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.

35

STATEMENT XXV.

Statement showing the number and description of civil suits instituted and disposed of in the Chief Court on its original side during Fasil 1339 (1929—1930).

Number and description of	Suits for money or movable property.												Suits relating to immovable property.								Other Suits.												Grand Total of cols. 1 to 28.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	On written obligation.		On unwritten obligation.		On accounts stated.								For recovery of movable property.				To declare and establish rights to immovable property including pre-emption, foreclosure, etc.				Other suits under the Specific Relief Act.				Suits relating to religious endowments.				Total.					For rendering of accounts.								To set aside judgments, contracts or obligations on the ground of fraud.				Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights.				Suits for partition.				Suits relating to religion and caste.				Interpleader suits.				Agency and Partnership suits.				For maintenance.				Other suits.				Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	For money or money secured by pledge, etc. of movables.	For money charged upon immovable property.	For money or money secured by pledge, etc. of movables.	For money charged upon immovable property.	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458

STATEMENT XXVI.

Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the State of Pudukkottai during Fasil 1339 (1929—1930).

Nature of suits.	Tribunal.	Number of suits instituted, the value of each is															Total value of suits.	Remarks.	
		Not exceeding																	
		Rs. 10.	Rs. 20.	Rs. 30.	Rs. 40.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 200.	Rs. 300.	Rs. 500.	Rs. 1,000.	Rs. 5,000.	Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Not capable of valuation in money.	Total.			
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Original Court side.	1st Trial Court	...	3	2	2	2	2	36	56	207	178	143	102	9	9	...	751	775765	10
	2nd Trial Court	...	...	2	6	4	2	35	63	193	184	132	106	76	11	...	754	741582	1
	3rd Trial Court	...	...	1	2	2	6	21	50	209	170	110	84	11	9	...	677	772632	11
	Total	...	5	5	10	8	10	92	169	609	532	385	292	36	29	...	2182	2290180	7
Chief Court Small Cause side.	1st Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	3824	2
	2nd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	589	89546	2
	3rd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	635	91062	1
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1249	184433	3
Rural Small Cause Courts.	Registrar, Small Cause	...	31	74	80	144	108	1368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1805	117856	12
	Small Cause Judge at Alangudi	...	111	163	145	108	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	667	17177	5
	" Tirumanyam	...	55	102	82	88	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	419	11150	9
	" Kottur	...	137	206	143	136	178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	20993	7
	" Karambakkudi	...	70	123	122	94	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	16633	10
	" Keelanilai	...	48	35	34	27	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	4134	5
	" Annavasal	...	116	106	77	65	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	443	10824	11
	" Viralmalai	...	31	35	41	22	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	4629	0
	" Ponnamaravathi.	...	11	39	46	60	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	7512	10
	" Perungalar	...	36	69	63	46	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	7227	11
	Total	...	615	883	753	646	859	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3756	100013	9
	Town Panchayat Court	...	552	344	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1110	12889	1

STATEMENT XXVII.

Statement showing the result of proceedings for the execution of decrees of the Civil Courts in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1339 (1929-1930).

Tribunal.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Court.			Applications disposed of.				Pending at the close of the fasli.	Number of applications pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli.	Amount realised.	On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested but released without imprisonment.	Number of applications						Total value of the claims covered by the execution petitions disposed of.															
	3	4	5	Satisfaction obtained in			8						9	10	11	12	13	14		15	On which immovable property was		19	20	21	22	23							
				By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.															Wholly infructuous.	Of movables.						Of immovables.						
1st Trial Court	1328	18	169	38	687	912	416	99	97282	0	8	20	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1334307	6	7	
2nd Trial Court	1493	7	148	31	915	1101	392	169	145857	3	8	28	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1483421	9	5	
3rd Trial Court	1512	9	172	45	927	1153	359	193	148933	10	6	25	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1129396	11	8	
Total	4333	34	489	114	2529	3166	1167	461	392072	14	5	73	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3947125	11	8	
1st Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
2nd Trial Court	975	4	69	250	556	879	96	34	20477	11	5	25	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39510	6	5	
3rd Trial Court	698	6	60	89	482	637	61	18	18008	4	2	29	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37001	5	8	
Total	1673	10	129	339	1038	1516	157	52	38485	15	7	54	247	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76511	12	1	
Registrar Small Cause.	2014	...	346	267	1632	1745	269	58	28150	6	8	35	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87205	7	1	
Alangudi	48533	85	26	317	461	24	24	...	842	9	0	4	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13904	4	7	
Tirumayyam	39810	65	16	298	389	9	9	1	1738	2	1	1	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11268	4	1	
Kolattur	84321	99	23	652	795	48	48	1	1889	0	11	13	189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23832	4	0	
Karambakkudi	713	...	70	19	582	671	42	...	540	8	6	4	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24004	14	1	
Keelanilai	92	3	18	3	66	90	3	...	295	11	9	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2388	14	4	
Annavasal	303	14	92	5	179	290	13	...	785	14	9	6	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5600	4	3	
Viralmalai	111	1	36	1	69	107	4	...	3910	3	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3461	15	1	
Ponnampavathi.	200	...	24	12	156	192	8	...	375	10	0	6	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6870	3	7	
Perungalur	157	...	26	1	126	153	4	...	75	8	8	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5502	3	8	
Total	3302	32	515	106	2445	3148	154	6	6582	11	11	36	766	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99233	3	8	
Town Panchayat Court	433	...	208	68	139	415	18	...	561	14	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4883	4	...

STATEMENT XXVIII.

Statement showing the business in the Civil Appellate side of the Chief Court of Pudukkottai during Fasli 1339 (1929-1930).

Appeals.	Pending at the commencement of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Re-admitted.	Total.	Value of the appeals filed including re-admitted.	Decisions confirmed Order XLI Rule XI Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard <i>ex parte</i> .				Contested.				Total.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Of these, pending for more than 3 months.	Average duration of Appeals.	Objection under order XLI Rule 22 Civil Procedure Code disposed of.	Remarks.
								Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
From original decrees.	144	220	6	370	Rs. 358126	10	8	4	...	...	...	112	21	50	...	*196	174	164	244	93	7
From original orders.	10	44	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	11	1	48	6	3	63	94	...

*Includes four sets of two connected appeals and one set of three connected appeals.

STATEMENT XXIX.

Statement showing the number and result of Second Appeals in Civil Suits for Fasli 1339 (1929-1930).

Name of Court.	Opening balance.		Filed during the fasli.		Total.	Valuation of Second Appeals.		Posted for hearing.	Disposed of.		Closing balance.	How disposed of ?						Remarks																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	2	3	4	5		6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										</

STATEMENT XXX.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails of the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1339 (1929-1930).

Stations.	Number of prisons.	Number of prisoners.			Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of Fasli 1339.	Total cost of jail and prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial in days.	Remarks.
		Remaining from Fasli 1338.	Admitted during Fasli 1339.	Total.	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.				
Pudukkottai	1	109	428	537	103.22	107.8	98	Rs. 20,892	16.81	
Ingudi	1	...	33	33	2.37	1.12	...	A. P. 3.3	11.90	
Chunayyambattur	1	...	130	133	6.5	4.96	4	Rs. 235	5.8	
Rambakkudi	1	...	117	124	4.53	4.95	...	641.15	18.76	
Elanilai	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	670.11	...	
Unamaravathi	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.30	...	
Calimalai	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.90	...	
Navasal	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

STATEMENT XXXI.

Statement showing the strength, cost, discipline and education of the Police force for Fasli 1339 (1929-1930).

Description of office.	Number.	Pay, etc., of grades.			Total cost.		Punishment.			Rewards.			Education of constables.		Remarks.
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	No. able to read and write.	No. under instruction.	
1															
Commissioner of Police (Rs. 500-700)	1	Rs. 650													
Inspectors of Police (Rs. 100-5-175+50)	4	760													
Sub-Inspectors of Police	10	737													
Jemadar	1	35													
Head Constables, 1st Grade	5	150													
Do. 2nd Grade	10	260													
Do. 3rd Grade	16	352													
Constables	208	3607													
Other allowances, Tester, School, Traffic, House rent, Local and Kit allowance and Amour allowance.	...	830													
Temporary establishment	3	79													
Office establishment	7	225													
Monthly	...	7185													
Annually	...	86220													
Total cost of the establishment including T. A. covers to Rs. 92,224-7-1.															

STATEMENT XXXII.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1339 (1929—1930).

Divisions.	No. of offences.		No. of accused arrested.		No. of accused sent for trial.		No. of accused convicted.		No. of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions.		Percentage of convicted of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused under-trial.	Remarks.
	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ve crimes.	253	224	199	247	199	247	118	115	65	96	59	46.5	59	47	36	42
er crimes.	2143	2682	2214	2700	2214	2700	2007	2584	139	32	90.5	96	90.5	96	84	
Total ...	2316	2906	2413	2947	2413	2947	2125	2699	204	128	88	88.2	88	88.2		

STATEMENT XXXIII.

Statement showing the value of property stolen and amount of recoveries in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1339 (1929—1930).

Divisions.	Amount stolen.		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of properties.		Remarks.
	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	
Town Division	Rs. 5331	A. P. 10 9	Rs. 2458	A. P. 3 4	Rs. 3353	A. P. 13 4	51
Kolattur Division	Rs. 2233	A. P. 7 6	Rs. 946	A. P. 7 6	Rs. 372	A. P. 4 6	13.3
Tirumayyam Division	Rs. 16157	A. P. 3 9	Rs. 8292	A. P. 4 5	Rs. 4724	A. P. 15 9	51.3
Grand Total ...	23722	6 0	11696	15 3	8451	1 7	45.6

STATEMENT
Number of institution.

Denomination of institutions.			Number of institutions.																
			State.				Aided.				Unaided.				Total.				
			F. 1338.	F. 1339.	Increase or decrease.		F. 1338.	F. 1339.	Increase or decrease.		F. 1338.	F. 1339.	Increase or decrease.		F. 1338.	F. 1339.	Increase or decrease.		
College—																			
(a) College	{ Boys	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Girls	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			1	1										1	1				
(b) Secondary	{ Boys	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Girls	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary	{ Boys	...	6	8	+2	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	9	11	+2				
	{ Girls	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...				
Anglo-Vernacular.	{ Boys	...	18	23	+5	6	7	+1	...	...	...	...	24	30	+6				
	{ Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Vernacular	{ Boys	...	129	106	—23	56	49	—7	74	53	—21	259	208	—51					
	{ Girls	...	18	14	—4	5	5	...	...	1	+1	23	20	—3					
Vernacular mixed.	{ Boys	...	133	126	—7	64	73	+9	...	6	+6	197	205	+8					
	{ Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Special	{ Boys	...	5	5	...	53	103	+50	...	...	...	58	108	+50					
	{ Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Total			...	311	284	—27	187	240	+53	74	60	—14	572	584	+12				

XXXIV.

and scholars.

Number of scholars.													Percentage of scholars in each class of insti- tution.	Average attend- ance.
State.			Aided.			Unaided.			Total.					
F. 1338.	F. 1339.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1338.	F. 1339.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1338.	F. 1339.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1338.	F. 1339.	Increase or decrease.			
142	102	-40	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	102	-40	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
447	465	+18	...	...	...	...	...	...	447	465	+18	...	...	
2	3	+1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	+1	...	...	
100/2	142/2	+42/+0	495	469	-26	...	...	...	595/2	611/2	+16	...	...	
218	241	+23	2	3	+1	...	...	...	220	244	+24	...	...	
1407	2080	+673	975	1086	+111	...	...	...	2382	3166	+784	...	...	
90	191	+101	236	262	+26	...	...	...	326	453	+127	...	...	
3180	2654	-526	1358	1317	-141	1949	1307	-642	6487	5178	-1309	30.97	2659	
578	519	-59	219	130	-89	...	50	+50	797	699	-98	27.94	469	
3628	4284	+656	2025	2154	+129	...	160	+160	5653	6598	+945	39.47	5083	
395	500	+105	488	563	+75	...	22	+22	883	1085	+202	43.37		
72	103	+31	929	1711	+782	...	...	...	1001	1814	+813	10.85	...	
...	...	...	35	29	-6	...	...	...	35	29	-6	1.16	...	
10261	11286	1025	6762	7624	+862	1949	1539	-410	18972	20449	+1477	...	...	

STATEMENT XXXV.

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for the Fasli 1339 (1929-1930).

Fasli 1338. Fasli 1339.		Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on the rolls on 30th June.		Daily average attendance.		EXPENDITURE.									Remarks.						
Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.		Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Secondary Schools.	Element- ary Schools.	Total.															
Caste Boys. Secondary.														Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
5	7	Alangudi	33	38	26	25	2020	10	1	...	...	...	2020	10	1							
		Annavasal	16	22	14	20	1399	9	9	...	...	...	1399	9	9							
		Viralimalai	11	13	13	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
		Keeranur	11	5	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
		Karambakkudi	8	10	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
		Arimalam	...	11	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
		1st Form Tirugokar- nam.	...	15	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
Panchama Boys.																						
1	1	Town Pudukcherri	23	30	22	29	1567	2	11	...	...	...	1567	2	11							
Elementary Anglo- Vernacular Schools.																						
18	23	Arimalam	127	120	71	78	...	...	...	1907	14	3	1907	14	3							
		Annavasal	101	190	99	99	...	...	...	1402	...	...	1402	...	...							
		Vayalogam	95	101	65	63	...	...	...	1083	14	3	1083	14	3							
		Keeranur	91	123	70	68	...	...	...	1842	9	...	1842	9	...							
		Karambakkudi(Hindu)	70	79	50	51	...	...	...	1280	8	4	1280	8	4							
		Keelanilai-Puduppatti.	89	96	55	64	...	...	...	1269	...	9	1269	...	9							
		Puliyur	52	69	44	42	...	...	...	756	2	8	756	2	8							
		Model School	94	83	52	54	...	...	...	1419	...	6	1419	...	6							
		Melathanium	74	108	46	60	...	...	...	833	3	...	833	3	...							
		Viralimalai	70	90	44	55	...	...	...	1357	3	11	1357	3	11							
		Poovarasagudi	51	74	37	37	...	...	...	888	4	5	888	4	5							
		Alangudi, Primary	121	104	81	83	...	...	...	1345	11	3	1345	11	3							
		Adanakkottai	61	113	33	49	...	...	...	811	11	11	811	11	11							
		Karatope	100	108	67	93	...	...	...	1541	7	5	1541	7	5							
		Odayalippatti	42	50	32	36	...	...	...	539	4	8	539	4	8							
		Vathanakottai	54	80	39	74	...	...	...	604	2	2	604	2	2							
		Nedungudi	56	72	52	61	...	...	...	624	12	6	624	12	6							
		Valavampatti	22	100	17	52	...	...	...	584	7	4	584	7	4							
		Tiruvappur	93	107	59	67	...	...	...	1398	7	...	1398	7	...							
		Town East 4th street...	46	105	39	57	...	...	...	894	4	1	894	4	1							
Mohammedan Boys.																						
		Pudukkottai	116	125	67	97	...	...	...	1684	11	9	1684	11	9							
		Karambakkudi	37	37	26	30	...	...	...	396	8	6	396	8	6							
Panchama Boys.																						
		Town Pudukcherri	115	137	84	106	...	...	...	1402	6	8	1402	6	8							
Elementary Schools.																						
217	197	Aranippatti	19	26	14	17	...	...	...	267	11	5	267	11	5							
		Andakkulam	50	47	28	30	...	...	...	469	1	1	469	1	1							
		Ayyampatti (Valiam- patti).	40	30	20	16	...	...	...	266	4	...	266	4	...							
		Ayyangadu	25	27	14	15	...	...	...	177	15	9	177	15	9							
		Adiranviduthi	21	22	15	15	...	...	...	176	12	...	176	12	...							
		Ambukkovil	26	32	13	19	...	...	...	263	1	...	263	1	...							
		Oduvanpatti	23	22	17	15	...	...	...	240	...	...	240	...	...							
		Uppiliakkudi	36	29	21	20	...	...	...	330	...	...	330	...	...							
		Ganapathipuram	11	11	12	6	...	...	...	35	12	11	35	12	11							
		Kannangudi	42	42	30	27	...	...	...	519	5	2	519	5	2							
		Killukottai	45	45	27	35	...	...	...	581	14	...	581	14	...							
		Killanur	23	23	18	18	...	...	...	149	1	4	149	1	4							
		Karuppudayampatti	22	40	14	15	...	...	...	239	8	...	239	8	...							
		Kannangadu	20	34	15	16	...	...	...	168	14	3	168	14	3							
		Karambakkudi (Thekkukadu)	36	30	23	17	...	...	...	167	7	7	167	7	7							

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for the Fasli 1339 (1929-1930)—cont.

Fasli 1338. Fasli 1339.	No. of Schools.	Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on the rolls on 30th June.		Daily average attendance.		EXPENDITURE.						Remarks.		
			Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Secondary Schools.	Element- ary Schools.	Total.						
							RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
		Kolandiranpet	21	22	15	17	...	...	...	269	12	...	269	12	...
		Kattathi	18	24	14	14	...	...	...	142	4	10	142	4	10
		Kothamangalapatti	33	19	20	13	...	...	...	195	5	11	195	5	11
		Konakkollaipatti	24	20	19	19	...	...	...	149	12	...	149	12	...
		Koppampatti	28	63	16	26	...	...	...	269	3	...	269	3	...
		Kaliapatti, Malayadi- patti.	20	20	15	16	...	...	...	205	12	...	205	12	...
		Mandayur	23	25	16	15	...	...	...	267	...	...	267	...	...
		Melur	35	46	26	27	...	...	...	269	3	...	269	3	...
		Mauthangudi	26	64	22	35	...	...	...	389	13	8	389	13	8
		Molaiodayanpatti	19	17	12	12	...	...	...	130	10	11	130	10	11
		Malayur	22	28	14	17	...	...	...	269	4	...	269	4	...
		Nemmelipatti	23	36	12	17	...	...	...	299	2	8	299	2	8
		Palanganpatti	28	29	13	14	...	...	...	237	...	11	237	...	11
		Perambur	22	28	14	18	...	...	...	62	8	...	62	8	...
		Pannikonampatti	26	24	18	18	...	...	...	259	9	11	259	9	11
		Puthambur	45	38	33	30	...	...	...	511	...	3	511	...	3
		Pallavarappathai (Puduppatti)	23	27	12	16	...	...	...	171	8	10	171	8	10
		Pathuthakku	23	22	24	22	...	...	...	128	7	5	128	7	5
		Pappapatti	38	26	16	20	...	...	...	297	...	...	297	...	...
		Pudaviduthi	21	20	18	15	...	...	...	135	8	6	135	8	6
		Pilaviduthi	21	24	15	16	...	...	...	263	8	9	263	8	9
		Pappudayanpatti	24	21	19	15	...	...	...	140	12	6	140	12	6
		Raghunathapuram (Karambakkudi).	23	43	17	39	...	...	...	250	9	5	250	9	5
		Sengulakkudi	25	26	17	23	...	...	...	162	12	3	162	12	3
		Sathiamangalam	24	35	19	24	...	...	...	301	13	2	301	13	2
		Sokkanathapatti	31	58	16	26	...	...	...	248	13	1	348	13	1
		Chioniahchatram	25	25	20	13	...	...	...	271	12	2	271	12	2
		Semmattivuduthi	28	49	16	26	...	...	...	269	4	...	269	4	...
		Sevoipatti	35	35	16	18	...	...	...	239	15	...	239	15	...
		Souriapattanam	25	28	14	18	...	...	...	218	13	5	218	13	5
		Sembattur	15	21	16	20	...	...	...	256	11	11	256	11	11
		Thodaiyur	22	37	18	17	...	...	...	256	11	3	256	11	3
		Veerapatti	18	22	14	17	...	...	...	234	...	8	234	...	8
		Valiampatti	29	22	22	16	...	...	...	265	...	...	265	...	...
		Valamangalam	20	1	11	7	...	...	...	90	7	...	90	7	...
		Vellalur	27	30	15	17	...	...	...	327	4	9	327	4	9
		Vagavasal	21	20	15	13	...	...	...	117	6	8	117	6	8
		Vaithur	18	21	11	13	...	...	...	281	8	3	281	8	3
		Veerakkudi (koil)	20	22	14	16	...	...	...	269	12	...	269	12	...
		Vadavalam	20	22	16	15	...	...	...	237	6	9	237	6	9
		Varappur	31	75	21	54	...	...	...	376	3	...	376	3	...
		Alangudi N. S.	29	24	11	11	...	...	...	104	11	...	104	11	...
		Arasidipatti	25	24	16	19	...	...	...	237	6	8	237	6	8
		Onangudi	29	47	19	20	...	...	...	252	14	9	252	14	9
		Irumbanadu	40	46	30	30	...	...	...	459	11	6	459	11	6
		Ayangudi	34	36	30	33	...	...	...	473	...	9	473	...	9
		Elanjavar	25	32	23	23	...	...	...	148	12	...	148	12	...
		Dakshinapuram	21	25	15	15	...	...	...	300	...	...	300	...	...
		Gopalapatti	22	27	15	17	...	...	...	234	10	10	234	10	10
		Kolundirakottai	30	23	14	18	...	...	...	265	4	...	265	4	...
		Keelapatti Rasia- mangalam.	51	48	28	23	...	...	...	606	5	5	606	5	5
		Kumamangalam	31	30	25	22	...	...	...	239	5	8	239	5	8
		Kovilar	23	28	18	16	...	...	...	264	5	...	264	5	...

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for the
Fasli 1339 (1929-1930)—cont.

Fasli 1338. No. of Fasli 1339. Schools.	Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on the rolls on 30th June.		Daily average attendance.		EXPENDITURE.									Remarks
		Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Secondary Schools.	Element- ary Schools.	Total.							
	Kadukkakadu ...	20	29	16	17	...	...	...	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.				
	Keelayur ...	28	30	18	21	...	...	...	239 5 4	239 5 4	239 5 4				
	Kolavaipatti ...	30	30	14	19	...	...	...	239 3 8	239 3 8	239 3 8				
	(Alangudi)					...	...	...	234 4 3	234 4 3	234 4 3				
	Kaikkurichi ...	35	67	20	30	...	...	...	480 12 5	480 12 5	480 12 5				
	Keelanilai-Rayapuram. ...	42	45	39	38	...	...	...	460 2 8	460 2 8	460 2 8				
	Kallur ...	23	32	26	22	...	...	...	174 7 ...	174 7 ...	174 7 ...				
	Keelakottaiyur ...	33	37	15	19	...	...	...	262 3 8	262 3 8	262 3 8				
	Kosalakkudi ...	31	21	21	9	...	...	...	109 11 8	109 11 8	109 11 8				
	Kannangarakkudi ...	26	28	19	17	...	...	...	327 11 2	327 11 2	327 11 2				
	Manjanviduthi ...	26	27	13	15	...	...	...	239 7 7	239 7 7	239 7 7				
	Mangottai ...	38	37	18	22	...	...	...	300 ...	300 ...	300 ...				
	Melathur ...	68	62	27	30	...	...	...	642 14 3	642 14 3	642 14 3				
	Mukkattupatti ...	20	22	12	14	...	...	...	290 7 ...	290 7 ...	290 7 ...				
	Manjivuduthi ...	20	20	13	15	...	...	...	180 ...	180 ...	180 ...				
	Maniambalam ...	31	30	16	20	...	...	...	267 12 5	267 12 5	267 12 5				
	Melanilaipatti ...	25	32	18	16	...	...	...	240 ...	240 ...	240 ...				
	Munasandai ...	51	50	32	36	...	...	...	528 4 ...	528 4 ...	528 4 ...				
	Mirattunilai ...	20	45	12	16	...	...	...	250 6 1	250 6 1	250 6 1				
	Nammampatti ...	29	31	21	18	...	...	...	292 ... 5	292 ... 5	292 ... 5				
	Pullanviduthi ...	21	19	15	19	...	...	...	130 7 6	130 7 6	130 7 6				
	Perungudi ...	22	24	20	15	...	...	...	274 13 4	274 13 4	274 13 4				
	Chettiapatti (south) ...	23	50	17	25	...	...	...	244 3 5	244 3 5	244 3 5				
	Thiruvarangulam ...	26	38	22	27	...	...	...	265 8 5	265 8 5	265 8 5				
	Thirumalaraya- samudram.	33	37	27	28	...	...	...	582 ...	582 ...	582 ...				
	Thanjur ...	27	27	21	18	...	...	...	269 ...	269 ...	269 ...				
	Vanban ...	22	20	16	16	...	...	...	255 11 10	255 11 10	255 11 10				
	Vellakulam ...	43	42	31	30	...	...	...	467 5 8	467 5 8	467 5 8				
	Vennavakkudi ...	30	30	20	21	...	...	...	236 8 ...	236 8 ...	236 8 ...				
	Vallathirakottai ...	34	31	24	25	...	...	...	422 7 3	422 7 3	422 7 3				
	Vadakattupatti ...	18	21	21	13	...	...	...	253 4 5	253 4 5	253 4 5				
	Vengalur ...	23	29	18	21	...	...	...	269 ...	269 ...	269 ...				
	Vannianviduthi ...	27	30	16	17	...	...	...	269 4 ...	269 4 ...	269 4 ...				
	Sellugudi ...	20	30	13	19	...	...	...	223 9 4	223 9 4	223 9 4				
	Annavasal N. S. ...	38	25	32	19	...	...	...	208 11 ...	208 11 ...	208 11 ...				
	Usilampatti ...	35	21	28	16	...	...	...	107 ... 3	107 ... 3	107 ... 3				
	Odayampatti ...	27	30	20	23	...	...	...	239 14 ...	239 14 ...	239 14 ...				
	Oliamangalam ...	43	48	24	34	...	...	...	326 ... 4	326 ... 4	326 ... 4				
	Idayathur ...	50	54	28	31	...	...	...	376 7 4	376 7 4	376 7 4				
	Alavayal ...	61	80	47	49	...	...	...	688 10 4	688 10 4	688 10 4				
	Ariyur ...	30	22	23	16	...	...	...	211 4 10	211 4 10	211 4 10				
	Anmankurichi ...	19	46	17	22	...	...	...	215 10 5	215 10 5	215 10 5				
	Kalamavur ...	27	33	17	16	...	...	...	236 15 9	236 15 9	236 15 9				
	Keelakurichi ...	26	32	15	19	...	...	...	293 13 8	293 13 8	293 13 8				
	Kadambarayapatti ...	21	26	21	24	...	...	...	299 12 ...	299 12 ...	299 12 ...				
	Kudumiamalai ...	42	54	32	35	...	...	...	576 10 9	576 10 9	576 10 9				
	Kilikkudi (Gudalur) ...	26	25	25	18	...	...	...	270 ...	270 ...	270 ...				
	Kilikkudi (Valayap- patti).	26	29	18	16	...	...	...	269 13 ...	269 13 ...	269 13 ...				
	Kummangudi N. ...	25	30	15	24	...	...	...	45 ...	45 ...	45 ...				
	Keelathamayam ...	26	27	22	24	...	...	...	268 1 ...	268 1 ...	268 1 ...				
	Konnayampatti ...	20	26	13	15	...	...	...	240 ...	240 ...	240 ...				
	Karayur ...	46	54	26	31	...	...	...	489 14 11	489 14 11	489 14 11				
	Karuhapulanpatti ...	22	38	15	17	...	...	...	218 5 10	218 5 10	218 5 10				
	Seniapatti, Kasavanur. ...	23	30	18	19	...	...	...	210 ...	210 ...	210 ...				
	Lengamedu ...	23	26	20	20	...	...	...	265 ...	265 ...	265 ...				

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for the
Fasli 1339 (1929-1930)—cont.

Fasli 1338. No. of Fasli 1339. Schools.	Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on the rolls on 30th June.		Daily average attendance.		EXPENDITURE.									Remarks.
		Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Secondary Schools.			Element- ary Schols.			Total.			
						RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	
	Lembalakkudi	40	75	31	36	...	...	...	650	6	1	650	6	1	
	Mangudi	66	57	43	37	...	...	...	667	12	2	667	12	2	
	Mettuppatti	26	15	12	16	...	...	...	240	...	...	240	...	...	
	Malaikudipatti	50	50	26	38	...	...	...	459	8	9	459	8	9	
	Meenaveli	24	26	14	16	...	...	...	269	4	...	269	4	...	
	Nanguppatti	19	22	13	14	...	...	...	269	...	...	269	...	...	
	Nilayapatti	23	19	19	16	...	...	...	220	3	3	220	3	3	
	Nallur	21	27	20	17	...	...	...	235	12	6	235	12	6	
	Nerinjikkudi	23	24	16	18	...	...	...	239	8	...	239	8	...	
	Nagarappatti	65	97	56	63	...	...	...	842	14	8	842	14	8	
	Panampatti	27	24	15	18	...	...	...	247	15	6	247	15	6	
	Pathipatti, Elandai- vadi.	24	24	14	14	...	...	...	20	...	...	20	...	...	
	Pudur Adampatti	23	23	13	12	...	...	...	258	6	1	258	6	1	
	Pulvayal	22	21	14	18	...	...	...	209	3	3	209	3	3	
	Parambur	26	38	23	26	...	...	...	269	8	...	269	8	...	
	Pilivalam	22	20	15	15	...	...	...	262	8	...	262	8	...	
	Pillamangalam	29	28	22	19	...	...	...	341	8	...	341	8	...	
	Pudur—Alagapuri	20	20	19	12	...	...	...	10	7	1	10	7	1	
	Ponnamaravathi	50	60	47	49	...	...	...	725	12	3	725	12	3	
	Sadayampatti	32	44	21	21	...	...	...	300	...	...	300	...	...	
	Sembuthi	24	46	21	22	...	...	...	269	14	...	269	14	...	
	Sengapatti	30	28	23	19	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	...	...	
	Tirukkalambur	49	59	36	44	...	...	...	471	2	...	471	2	...	
	Vilapatti	26	23	16	16	...	...	...	269	...	...	269	...	...	
	Virachilai	80	77	51	46	...	...	...	1000	10	2	1000	10	2	
	Varpet	30	51	29	31	...	...	...	325	...	7	325	...	7	
	Variapatti	20	16	15	11	...	...	...	213	5	11	213	5	11	
	Kolavaipatti (Visalur).	19	19	16	17	...	...	...	248	15	...	248	15	...	
	Nambampatti	26	36	17	22	...	...	...	203	...	...	203	...	...	
	Manaviduthi	28	26	20	17	...	...	...	270	...	...	270	...	...	
	Karamaviduthi	21	21	15	15	...	...	...	145	1	2	145	1	2	
	Arasanpatti	35	30	30	24	...	...	...	282	...	...	282	...	...	
	Thalampatti	43	41	30	30	...	...	...	458	8	...	458	8	...	
	Sempatti	23	24	18	15	...	...	...	251	3	...	251	3	...	
	Neerpalani	35	28	24	25	...	...	...	149	5	7	149	5	7	
	Keelanilaikkottai	71	80	65	56	...	...	...	501	13	10	501	13	10	
	Mullapatti, R. C.	40	51	28	38	...	...	...	310	12	...	310	12	...	
	Kugaipuliakollai	21	21	17	16	...	...	...	148	12	8	148	12	8	
	Kodumbalur	42	32	31	22	...	...	...	105	...	...	105	...	...	
	Vellalaviduthi	22	29	15	18	...	...	...	292	15	3	292	15	3	
	Rajalipatti	22	24	16	17	...	...	...	242	4	2	242	4	2	
	Kalkudi	33	35	25	25	...	...	...	179	12	...	179	12	...	
	Keerathur	20	23	19	16	...	...	...	200	7	4	200	7	4	
	Palaiyur	22	22	17	20	...	...	...	270	...	...	270	...	...	
	Meyyapuram	27	27	23	24	...	...	...	145	8	...	145	8	...	
	Chittannavasal	22	23	18	13	...	...	...	261	7	9	261	7	9	
	Annavasal, Edathern.	18	23	14	16	...	...	...	170	...	...	170	...	...	
	Thennathampatti	34	26	17	15	...	...	...	246	9	...	246	9	...	
	Arimalam (Meenakshi- puram).	80	88	53	80	...	...	...	910	1	9	910	1	9	
	Kathakurichi	30	21	19	16	...	...	...	270	...	...	270	...	...	
	Ramakavandanpatti	20	25	14	14	...	...	...	149	9	7	149	9	7	
	Kummangudi	16	30	18	29	...	...	...	179	8	3	179	8	3	
	Vayyapuri	31	25	18	16	...	...	...	176	...	...	176	...	...	
	Kaipattanur	20	20	14	14	...	...	...	238	8	...	238	8	...	
	Chithambur	21	22	20	18	...	...	...	236	...	...	236	...	...	

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for the
Fasli 1339 (1929-1930)—cont.

Fasli 1338. Fasli 1339.	No. of Schools.	Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on the rolls on 30th June.		Daily average attendance.		EXPENDITURE.									Remarks.
			Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Secondary Schools.			Element- ary Schools.			Total.			
							RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.				
		Thondamanviduthi ...	20	20	13	14	...	...	...	268	...	...	268	...	...	
		Narangianpatti ...	27	47	19	30	...	...	...	291	9	2	291	9	2	
		Sevugampatti ...	9	40	6	12	...	...	...	242	8	10	242	8	10	
		Periathambindayan- patti.	28	20	21	18	...	...	...	148	5	4	148	5	4	
		Chettipatti ...	41	53	27	22	...	...	...	107	9	8	107	9	8	
		Narangianpattu ...	...	23	...	17	...	...	...	227	2	10	227	2	10	
		Uchani ...	...	20	...	17	...	...	...	115	6	5	115	6	5	
		Kilamuttukadu ...	...	21	...	20	...	...	...	220	9	11	220	9	11	
		Kayampatti ...	...	22	...	7	...	...	...	125	12	8	125	12	8	
		Kolavaipatti (viral) ...	...	26	...	14	...	...	...	248	15	...	248	15	...	
		Ammachattram ...	...	35	...	13	...	...	...	195	5	11	195	5	11	
		Kunnandarkoil ...	...	31	...	18	...	...	...	213	8	10	213	8	10	
		Arimalam A. V. S. Branch.	...	80	...	44	...	...	...	1907	14	3	1907	4	3	
		* Nattampatti ...	...	36	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Kolappampatti ...	...	29	...	20	...	...	...	100	...	...	100	...	...	
		Kunnathur ...	22	35	16	15	...	...	...	145	13	1	145	13	1	
		Theenathirayanpatti...	22	18	13	11	...	...	...	126	11	6	126	11	6	
		Town South 4th St.	20	112	65	63	...	...	...	372	6	6	372	6	6	
		* Kand-anatham ...	...	33	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Maravamadurai ...	...	28	...	25	...	...	...	116	10	...	116	10	...	
		Caste Girls. <i>Secondary.</i>														
1	1	Rance's Free Secondary School for girls.	218	241	144	171	47	12	5	9	...	...	4712	5	9	
		<i>Elementary.</i>														
9	7	Arimalam ...	69	72	42	51	...	...	...	707	14	0	707	14	0	
		Alangudi ...	36	73	31	43	...	...	...	720	4	10	720	4	10	
		Annavaal ...	22	20	15	16	...	...	...	180	...	...	180	...	...	
		Keeranur ...	35	19	26	21	...	...	...	239	15	6	239	15	6	
		Tirugokarnam ...	61	62	43	39	...	...	...	937	12	11	937	12	11	
		Viralimalai ...	25	18	17	12	...	...	...	307	7	3	307	7	3	
		Valayapatti ...	35	38	27	31	...	...	...	244	5	2	244	5	2	
		Mohammedan Boys. <i>Elementary.</i>														
6	4	Mullapatti ...	40	40	26	33	...	...	...	641	5	3	641	5	3	
		Karaiyur ...	22	22	16	17	...	...	...	57	12	1	57	12	1	
		Onangudi ...	17	20	15	15	...	...	...	150	...	...	150	...	...	
		Thulukkappatti ...	20	21	15	15	...	...	...	150	...	...	150	...	...	
		Mohammedan Girls. <i>Elementary.</i>														
9	7	Annavaal ...	25	25	17	16	...	...	...	165	...	...	165	...	...	
		Alangudi ...	20	19	19	17	...	...	...	153	3	3	153	3	3	
		Karambakkudi ...	40	30	33	25	...	...	...	266	8	4	266	8	4	
		Melathaniam ...	25	25	19	24	...	...	...	149	15	...	149	15	...	
		Pudukkottai ...	64	76	42	45	...	...	...	1313	...	10	1313	...	10	
		Vallathirakottai ...	21	18	13	9	...	...	...	223	6	10	223	6	10	
		Kannangudi ...	20	20	21	14	...	...	...	143	9	8	143	9	8	
		Panchama Boys. <i>Elementary.</i>														
39	31	Tirumayyam ...	30	54	22	27	...	...	...	194	14	4	194	14	4	
		Annavaal ...	18	19	15	15	...	...	...	200	8	3	200	8	3	

* Started in June 1930.

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for the
Fasli 1339 (1929-1930)—cont.

Fasli 1338. Fasli 1339.	No. of Schools.	Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on the rolls on 30th June.		Daily average attendance.		EXPENDITURE.									Remarks.
			Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Fasli 1338.	Fasli 1339.	Secondary Schools.			Element- ary Schools.			Total.			
							RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	
		Arimalam ...	20	29	12	13	...	...	...	166	14	9	166	14	9	
		Karuppakonethertu ...	28	23	15	13	...	...	...	119	8	3	119	8	3	
		Karayar ...	33	23	23	24	...	...	...	144	13	...	144	13	...	
		Keeranur ...	18	18	12	15	...	...	...	235	...	...	235	...	...	
		Karambakkudi ...	17	17	12	15	...	...	...	76	14	5	76	14	5	
		Kulipirai ...	23	24	19	17	...	...	...	247	1	7	247	1	7	
		Mylankonepatti ...	18	20	13	14	...	...	...	158	10	8	158	10	8	
		Pilaviduthi ...	55	45	24	30	...	...	...	351	3	11	351	3	11	
		Panduvakottai ...	19	19	12	11	...	...	...	30	6	2	30	6	2	
		Pattividuthi ...	20	21	13	12	...	...	...	153	3	10	153	3	10	
		Pathuthakku ...	25	21	16	14	...	...	...	178	14	...	178	14	...	
		Poram ...	21	21	12	10	...	...	...	18	2	4	18	2	4	
		Sathiamangalam ...	20	20	16	16	...	...	...	150	...	...	150	...	...	
		Theethanviduthi (Kolandiranpet).	21	23	13	16	...	...	...	235	12	...	235	12	...	
		Varpet ...	30	22	17	16	...	...	...	203	10	2	203	10	2	
		Thithanipatti ...	18	19	13	14	...	...	...	189	...	4	189	...	4	
		Vettanviduthi ...	28	41	15	19	...	...	...	240	...	...	240	...	...	
		Vallathirakottai ...	19	21	13	15	...	...	...	236	10	8	236	10	8	
		Chinnankoneviduthi ...	21	25	12	15	...	...	...	179	...	...	179	...	...	
		Puthambur ...	20	20	14	14	...	...	...	148	9	7	148	9	7	
		Irungulavanviduthi ...	20	23	21	16	...	...	...	150	...	...	150	...	...	
		Sengalur ...	20	19	13	11	...	...	...	176	14	...	176	14	...	
		Vilaripatti ...	20	22	13	13	...	...	...	148	5	4	148	5	4	
		Nallupatti ...	28	25	23	18	...	...	...	238	...	...	238	...	...	
		Suraikkadu ...	17	22	12	14	...	...	...	201	9	7	201	9	7	
		Adanakkottai ...	19	19	15	13	...	...	...	172	1	11	172	1	11	
		Elaikadividuthi ...	17	16	10	11	...	...	...	122	8	2	122	8	2	
		Melabuthagudi ...	27	40	19	22	...	...	...	144	3	9	144	3	9	
		Pallathuviduthi ...	36	20	19	19	...	...	...	211	13	2	211	13	2	
		Special Schools.														
5	5	Sri Vanivilasa Veda Sastra Patasala.	18	19	15	14	...	...	...	2360	13	2	2360	13	2	
		Training School— Tirugokarnam.	11	27	10	24	...	...	...	3075	9	11	3075	9	11	
		Weaving School— Karambakkudi.	15	15	13	13	...	...	...	3547	13	10	3547	13	10	
		" Puducherri.	6	9	6	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Reclamation School— Tirumayyam.	22	33	20	24	...	...	...	3045	6	11	3045	6	11	
		Total ...	8845	10716	6235	7046	9699	12	6	105438	3	10	115138	...	4	

STATEMENT XXXVI.

Race or creed of scholars in all institutions—Males and Females.

Name of Institution and classes.	Hindus.		Moham- medans.		Christians.		Depressed or backward classes.		Others.		Total.		Total.						
	Females.		Females.		Females.		Females.		Females.		Females.		Males.	Females.	Hindus.	Moham- medans.	Christ- ians.	Depressed or backward classes.	Others.
	Males.		Males.		Males.		Males.		Males.		Males.								
<i>College classes.</i>																			
Intermediate class	50	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	50	...	1	...	...
" Second year.	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...
" First year.																			
<i>Secondary classes.</i>																			
VI Form	126	...	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	139	...	...	...	126	1	9	3	...
V "	131	...	5	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	131	5	11	3	...
IV "	140	...	4	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	159	...	...	...	140	4	11	5	...
III "	137	...	6	...	22	5	...	...	...	...	167	...	...	...	150	6	27	2	...
II "	186	...	3	...	18	1	...	...	...	...	215	...	...	...	198	3	19	8	...
I "	218	...	7	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	246	...	...	...	239	7	16	5	...
<i>Elementary classes.</i>																			
V Class	426	51	44	4	30	2	25	...	...	...	525	57	...	...	477	48	32	25	...
IV "	770	122	69	6	60	9	86	2	...	...	985	139	...	...	892	75	69	88	...
III "	1385	199	157	11	149	20	171	6	...	...	1802	236	...	...	1584	168	169	177	...
II "	1986	392	180	38	187	45	395	7	...	...	2748	482	...	...	2378	218	232	402	...
I "	4937	1110	469	176	463	110	1486	51	...	...	7355	1447	...	...	6047	645	573	1537	...
Unaided	1409	66	22	...	...	...	36	6	...	...	1467	72	...	...	1475	22	...	42	...
Special Schools	1403	29	8	...	19	...	384	...	...	...	1814	29	...	...	1432	8	19	384	...
Total	13355	2015	975	235	996	192	2608	73	...	...	17934	2515	...	...	15370	1210	1188	2681	...
Total Population	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205033	221780	...	...	393327	15010	18470	*	...

* Not separately shown in the Census statistics.

STATEMENT XXXVII.

Statement showing the Expenditure, Receipts and net cost to the State under several heads of "Education" for Fasli 1339 (1929-1930).

Heads.	Gross expenditure.			Receipts.			Net expenditure.			Remarks
	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	
<i>Collegiate.</i>										
College	20336	12	...	5381	10	...	14955	2	...	
<i>Secondary.</i>										
College Secondary	26367	13	8	10177	7	...	16190	6	8	
State schools :—										
Establishment	9699	12	6	431	2	5	9268	10	1	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	223	14	10	...	...	...	223	14	10	
Aided schools :—										
Grants	4201	6	...	...	...	...	4201	6	...	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	40492	15	...	10608	9	5	29884	5	7	
<i>Elementary (including Training, Weaving and Agricultural schools).</i>										
State schools: Establishment including stipends to teachers	92049	3	8	...	...	...	92049	3	8	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	21573	2	4	...	...	...	21573	2	4	
Aided schools :—										
Grants	20778	2	6	...	...	...	20778	2	6	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	479	10	11	...	...	...	479	10	11	
Total	134880	3	5	...	...	...	134880	3	5	
Special schools inclusive of grants to Adult schools	20124	2	6	1789	7	2	18334	11	4	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	451	5	9	...	...	...	451	5	9	
Total	20575	8	3	1789	7	2	18786	1	1	
<i>Scouting.</i>										
Special grant	600	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	
Grand Total	216885	6	8	17779	10	7	199105	12	1	

Statement of Births and Deaths for Fasil 1339 (1929—1930).

Stations.	Births.			Deaths.										Remarks.
				Cholera.		Small-pox.		Fever.		Other causes.		Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
Town...	372	344	716	...	...	...	49	68	322	318	371	386	757	
Alangudi	979	955	1934	1	...	...	93	103	778	689	872	792	1664	
Tirumayyan	1015	1003	2018	32	24	2	54	68	820	793	908	891	1799	
Kolattur	904	837	1741	16	13	...	91	97	763	755	870	865	1735	
Total	3270	3139	6409	49	37	2	287	336	2683	2560	3021	2934	5955	

STATEMENT XXXIX.

Annual return of the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Faski 1339 (1929-1930).

Number of beds available:—66.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.				Total In and Out-Patients.
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.	Attended in person.	Attended by proxies.	Total.		
Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
Dysentery ...	38	26	6	4	2	...	...	...	1456	1488	
Enteric fever ...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	28	
Gonorrhœa ...	7	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	278	285	
Kala Azar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	
Leprosy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	
Malaria ...	6	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	264	270	
Plague ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pneumonia ...	19	14	2	1	2	...	...	...	42	61	
Pyrexia of uncertain origin ...	91	68	10	10	1	2	...	...	3462	3553	
Rheumatic fever & Rheumatism ...	11	8	...	2	...	1	...	...	1908	1919	
Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Syphilis (primary & secondary) ...	15	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	238	253	
Tubercle of the lung ...	12	4	3	3	1	1	...	...	...	12	
Other tubercular diseases ...	9	3	2	3	...	1	...	...	72	81	
All other infective diseases ...	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Anæmia ...	46	30	10	3	1	2	...	...	458	504	
Diabetes ...	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	184	190	
Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
New growth } Non-malignant ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
} Malignant ...	15	6	4	3	1	1	...	...	...	15	
All other general diseases ...	16	12	2	1	...	1	...	...	788	804	
Diseases of the nervous system ...	41	28	10	2	...	1	...	...	1152	1193	
Do. eye ...	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1843	1846	
Do. ear ...	4	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1892	1896	
Do. nose ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	130	
Do. circulatory system ...	17	8	2	5	2	...	...	...	181	198	
All diseases of the Respiratory system, except Pneumonia & Tubercle of the lungs ...	17	10	2	3	1	1	...	...	1834	1851	
Dyspepsia ...	11	3	2	4	...	2	...	...	445	456	
Diarrhœa ...	65	40	7	14	3	1	...	...	1458	1523	
Abscess of the liver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
All other diseases of the liver ...	12	6	2	4	...	...	...	...	446	458	
Appendicitis ...	7	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	19	26	
All other diseases of the digestive system ...	127	81	25	15	3	3	...	...	3921	9048	
Inflammation & suppuration of lymphatic glands ...	46	30	12	2	...	2	...	...	428	474	
Hernia ...	12	6	2	4	...	...	...	...	9	21	
Bright's disease... ..	58	30	13	10	4	1	...	...	127	185	
All other diseases of the urinary system ...	83	43	18	16	2	4	...	...	726	809	
Hydrocele ...	19	16	...	2	1	...	...	...	22	41	
Other diseases of the generative system ...	8	5	1	...	1	1	...	...	693	701	
Diseases of the organs of locomotion... ..	21	18	...	2	...	1	...	...	96	117	
Do. connective tissue ...	74	50	10	9	1	4	...	...	1941	2015	
Ulcers ...	35	18	6	8	...	3	...	...	2852	2887	
Other diseases of the skin ...	7	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	1743	1750	
All other local diseases ...	13	9	...	...	...	4	...	...	2108	2121	
Injuries (general & local) ...	70	40	10	18	1	1	...	...	947	1017	
Poisoning { By opium ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
{ By other poisons...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	
Labour { Normal ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	351	
{ Abnormal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	1063	663	175	156	2841	...	...	...	35638	40701	

General Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

The total number of operations performed during the period was 1,444.

604 In-patients.
840 Out-patients.

Total ... 1,444

Classes and Sexes of Patients with the daily average.

	Europeans.				Hindus.				Mohammedans.				Other classes.				Total.				Daily average.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	M.		W.		M.		W.		M.		W.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.		M.		M.		W.			

56

57

STATEMENT XL.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1339 (1929-1930) with their results.

Region of operations.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Results of operations of patients.				Number of patients remaining at the close of the fasli.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Tumours	Excision	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
Cysts	Excision	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Abscess	Incision and drainage	...	40	16	57	50	7	...	...	...
Lymph glands—										
Tubercular	Excision	...	2	1	3	2	...	1	...	...
Venereal	Excision and drainage	...	29	...	29	22	7	...	...	...
Skin and subcutaneous tissues—										
Elephantoid Scrotum and penis.	Skin grafting	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Carbuncle	Incision and drainage	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Cellulitis	Multiple Incisions	...	3	1	5	4	1	...	...	...
Sinuses	Excision and drainage	...	15	6	23	18	...	5	...	...
Corn foot	Excision	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Bones—										
Compound Fracture.	Osteoclasis	...	4	...	4	3	1	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis	Sequestrotomy	...	4	...	5	3	2	...	...	...
Joints—										
Suppurating arethritis knee.	Aspiration and injection of modifying fluid.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Muscles	Tenotomy and division of adhesions.	...	3	1	4	3	1	...	...	...
Extremities	Amputation for disease and injury upper. lower.	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
Eye and its appendages.	Cataract	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Mouth—										
Enlarged Tonsils	Tonsillectomy	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Epulis	Excision	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Embedded caries Teeth.	Extraction	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Injury Tongue	Repair	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Ear and mastoid process—										
Keloid	Excision	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Torn ear	Repair	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Thorax & contents—										
Empyema	Resection of rib and drainage.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Abdomen—										
Strangulated Hernia	Relief of Strangulation and occlusion of canal.	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Hernia	Radical operation	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Ascites	Paracentesis Abdomen	...	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...
Bull gore Wound	Exploratory laparotomy and repair.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Rectum—										
Hæmorrhoids	Excision	...	5	...	5	4	1	...	...	...
Fistula-in-ano	Excision of Fistulous tract	...	5	1	8	5	3	...	...	...
Bladder & Urethra—										
F B Urethra	Extraction and catheterisation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Cystitis	Bladder irrigation	...	2	8	10	10	...	...	...	...
Retention of urine.	Suprapubic puncture of bladder.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Stricture urethra	Dilatation (slow and rapid)	...	1	40	68	48	20	...	...	...
Extravasation	Multiple Incisions and repair.	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	...

59

STATEMENT XLI.

Annual return of the Ranee's Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1339 (1929—1930).

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.			Total, In and Out-patients.	
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.	Attended in person.	Attended by proxies.		Total.
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	23	17	1	2	2	1	...	...	342	365
Enteric fever	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
Gonorrhœa	18	13	3	1	...	1	...	...	94	112
Kala Azar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Leprosy	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	6
Malaria	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	93
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	8	12
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	46	42	...	2	...	2	...	...	1317	1363
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	24	20	1	...	...	3	...	...	537	561
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Syphilis (Primary and Secondary)	42	32	5	4	1	...	...	...	62	104
Tubercle of the lung	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Other tubercular diseases	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	18
All other infective diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11
Anæmia	10	13	1	1	...	1	...	...	93	109
Diabetes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New { Non-malignant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
Growth { Malignant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other general diseases	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	238	240
Diseases of the nervous system	12	10	...	...	1	1	...	...	400	412
Do. eye	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	582	583
Do. ear	4	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	756	760
Do. nose	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	40
Do. circulatory system	6	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	24	30
All other diseases of the respiratory system.	30	25	1	2	...	2	...	...	1094	1124
Dyspepsia	21	17	4	...	...	...	...	...	291	312
Diarrhœa	32	24	3	2	1	2	...	...	669	701
Abscess of the liver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8
All other diseases of the liver	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	35
Appendicitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of the digestive system	42	32	3	3	...	4	...	...	2437	2479
Inflammation & suppuration of lymph glands	7	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	23	30
Hernia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bright's disease	11	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	36	47
All other diseases of the urinary system	31	22	4	...	1	4	...	...	294	325
Hydrocele	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other diseases of the generative system	109	100	4	...	...	5	...	...	782	891
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	9	6	1	...	1	1	...	...	68	77
Do. connective tissue	27	19	5	1	...	2	...	...	201	228
Ulcers	13	10	1	2	...	...	...	...	774	787
Other diseases of the skin	13	9	3	...	...	1	...	...	1095	1108
All other local diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	115
Injuries (general & local)	13	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	714	727
Poisoning { By opium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
{ By other poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	26
Labour { Normal	111	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	228
{ Abnormal	25	18	...	...	5	2	...	...	3	28
Abortions	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	78
Total	714	591	50	27	13	33	...	...	13480	14194

The Rancee's Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

The total number of operations performed during the period was 498.

202 In-patients.
296 Out-patients.

Total ... 498

Classes and Sexes of Patients with the daily average.

	Europeans, Eurasians,			Hindus.			Mohammedans.			Other classes.			Total.			Daily average.								
	M.	W.	M.C.	M.	W.	M.C.	M.	W.	M.C.	M.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	Total.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	Total.						
In	...	...	...	...	531	57	25	...	30	5	...	...	56	10	...	...	617	72	25	714	29.7	3.1	2.8	35.6
Out	...	...	...	...	6396	2706	3217	...	278	71	65	...	398	156	193	...	7072	2933	3475	13480	66.9	45.5	112.4	
Total	...	...	...	...	6927	2763	3242	...	308	76	65	...	454	166	193	...	7689	3005	3500	14194	96.6	51.4	148.0	

STATEMENT XLII.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Rancee's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1339 (1929—1930).

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Number of patients operated. (Cols. 3 and 6.)	Result of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Operation on tumours.	Removal by excision	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Operations for abscess.	For acute abscess—incision	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	For chronic abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Incision and drainage	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
Operations on veins.	Intravenous injections—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Neo-salvarsan	...	54	...	54	54	...	54	...	...	...
	Iodine	...	...	12	12	12	10	2	...	...	...
	Saline	...	...	10	10	10	7	3	...	...	...
Operations on lymphatic glands.	Removal of lymphatic glands—(a) by excision	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	(b) by curetting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on the skin and subcutaneous tissues.	Excision of ulcers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Repair of wounds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Curetting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Skin grafting	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Operations on joints.	Reduction and dislocation.	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Passive movements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations within the mouth.	Extraction of teeth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Removal of Epulis	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Removal of filoma of jaw.	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Operations on the breast.	Mammary abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Free incision and drainage.	...	6	...	6	6	5	1	...	...	...
Operations on the abdomen.	Removal of fluid by tapping.	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
Operations on the rectum and anus.	Incision of abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Removal of hæmorrhoids...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Opening of closed anal orifice	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Operations on the bladder.	Washing out bladder	...	35	...	35	35	31	4	...	...	...
Operation on the urethra.	Dilatation of urethra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For extravasation of urine.	...	10	...	10	10	10	...	...	...	...
Obstetrical operations.	Forceps	...	15	...	15	15	15	...	...	...	...
	Version	...	4	...	4	4	2	...	...	2	...
	Craniotomy	...	6	...	6	6	1	...	...	3	2
	Intro uterine Douche	...	10	...	10	10	8	2	...	...	...
Operations on the female generative organs.	Removal of clitoris	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Curetting for sterility and chronic endometritis.	...	7	...	7	7	7	...	...	...	...
	Retained placenta	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
	Removal of polypus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plastic operation on cervix.	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Repair of Perineum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Removal of tumour of labium.	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Plugging of Vagina	...	7	...	7	7	7	...	...	...	...

STATEMENT XLIII.

Statement of Medical Relief afforded in the Medical Institutions, Pudukkottai State, during Fasil 1339 (1929—1930).

Names of Institutions.	Number of patients treated.		Results of In-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	Remarks.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Cured.	Relieved.	Dis-charged other-wise.	Died.	Remain-ing.		
General Hospital, Pudukkottai...	39638	1063	663	175	156	28	41	73.87 354.74	In-patients. Out-patients.
The Rane's Hospital for Women and Children, Pudukkottai.	13480	714	591	50	27	13	33	35.6 112.4	In-patients. Out-patients.
Kolattur Dispensary	11344	...	...	...	...	...	...	58.38	
Perungalur Dispensary	6441	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.54	
Karambakkudi Dispensary	14691	...	...	...	...	...	...	78.90	
Alangudi Dispensary.	8357	...	...	...	...	...	...	48.35	
Keelanilai Dispensary	4178	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.49	
Tirumayyam Dispensary	14403	...	...	...	...	...	...	75.52	Do.
Ponnamaravathi Dispensary	10214	...	...	...	...	...	...	57.95	
Viralimalai Dispensary	9027	...	...	...	...	...	...	39.53	
Annavasal Dispensary	8772	...	...	...	...	...	...	39.53	
Tirugokarnam Dispensary	7792	...	...	...	...	...	...	53.58	
Ayurvedic Dispensary Pudukkottai	20112	...	...	...	...	...	...	132.77	

62

63

STATEMENT XLIV.

List of the Ancient Monuments in the State selected for conservation.

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
1	Narthamalai temple (two rock-cut temples and one Siva temple built in octagonal form in the Western Hill and two Siva temples in the Eastern Hill or Kadambar malai).	Narthamalai.	Kolattur.
2	Muvarkovil, Kodumbalur. (Two temples). The Siva temple in the rear of Kodumbalur tank, a small four-sided tank in front of this temple, a well north-east of Muvarkovil with its subterranean passage.	Kodumbalur.	
3	Kunnandarkovil. The cave temple, the hall of hundred pillars or car mandapam.	Kunnandarkovil.	
4	Madathukkovil (the whole temple).	Near Nanguppatti.	
5	Sittannavasal cave temple: the Jain cave temple and Eladippattam (a flight of seven steps, etc.)	Sittannavasal.	
6	Malayadippatti rock-cut cave temples (Siva and Vishnu).	Malayadippatti.	
7	Rajalippatti: a stone in a sluice in a ruined tank. (This stone preserves the date and reign of Nandhi Pothan, a king of Pallava dynasty).	Rajalippatti.	
8	Kudumiamalai Siva temple	Kudmiamalai.	
9	Ammankurichi temple: the whole temple and the stone with an inscription planted in the first mandapam.	Ammankurichi.	
10	Tirukkalambar Siva temple (old one) recently renovated by Meenakshisundara Desikar—The old garbagraham which is full of architectural works in granite stone.	Tirukkalambar.	
11	Tirumayyam Siva and Vishnu temples—rocky portions where the Gods are located.	Marungur.	Tirumayyam.
12	The fort at Tirumayyam	Tirumayyam.	
13	Rock-cut shrine at Puvalakkudi	Puvalakkudi.	
14	Two rock-cut shrines at Malayakkoil	Malayakkoil.	Alangudi.
15	Rock-cut shrine at Devarmalai	Devarmalai.	
16	Remains of the Fort at Keelanilai	Keelanilai.	
17	Tirukkattalai temple: The central shrine of Lord Sundaesvara with its stone-Vimāna and stone-Stūpi: the Ardha-mandapa; the Maha-mandapa and the seven small shrines built round the central shrine.	Tirukkattalai.	

STATEMENT XLV.

Expenditure on Public Works.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1339.	Total.
Pudukkottai ...		RELIGION AND CHARITY.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
		ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.				
	1	Repairs to Chandikeswarar car of Tirugokarnam temple ...	2,000	2,106	—2	2,104
	2	Repairs to Subramaniaswami car of the Tirugokarnam temple ...	3,638	1,111	2,455	3,566
	3	Repairs and improvements to town chatram building ...	660	...	255	255
	4	Construction of a Pillayarkoil on the Vaiyapuri hillock in Valayapatti ...	4,600	5,003	71	5,074
	5	Repairs to Eswarankoil, Annavasal ...	1,225	1,174	25	1,199
	6	Repairs to front mantapam of Perumalkoil at Karaiyur ...	750	198	526	724
	7	Repairs to Tirukkattalai temple ...	1,630	1,448	180	1,628
	8	Repairs to front mantapam of Ammankurichi temple ...	2,135	433	903	1,336
	9	Repairs to Prasannaraghunathapuram temple at Kadaiyakkudi ...	1,027	975	52	1,027
	10	Repairs to Siva temple at Perambur near Kudumiamalai ...	650	550	41	591
	11	Repairs to Swami car of Kudumiamalai ...	800	340	18	358
	12	Repairs to Eswarankoil at Perungalur ...	1,075	...	591	591
	13	Repairs to Kunnandarkoil temple ...	590	...	267	267
	14	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	1,598	...
		Total ...	...	...	6,980	...
		Works by the Revenue department ...	...	...	3,569	...
		Grand Total ...	...	...	10,549	...
		PALACE.				
		ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.				
	1	Repairs to the Palace Stables ...	875	838	22	860
	2	Construction of an elephant-shed in the Palace square ...	2,983	2,913	31	2,944
	3	Urgent repairs to the Palace ...	1,462	1,467	—9	1,458
	4	Removing the vegetable growths in the New Palace ...	8	...	8	8
	5	Repairs to the Stable tent house, etc., in the New Palace ...	57	...	54	54
	6	Repairs to the Poojaveedu ugramam in the Palace square ...	232	...	229	229
	7	Repairs and improvements to the north and the south bull stalls in the Palace ...	1,320	...	844	844
	8	Fitting temporary sheds and hearths for Sankaranthi in the New Palace ...	28	...	24	24
	9	Construction of ovens in the old Palace for Sankaranthi ...	...	...	55	55
	10	Electric fittings in the Kallakottai Palace ...	1,085	718	149	867
	11	Repairs to the kitchen roof in the Palace square ...	15	...	15	15

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1339.	Total.
Pudukkottai ...		Palace—Original and Repairs—cont.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	12	White and blue washing, Kallakottai Palace ...	158	...	158	158
	13	Cost of electric energy supplied to the New Palace ...	3,250	...	4,050	4,050
	14	Lighting charges, Old Palace ...	...	...	580	580
	15	Repairs to the pump fittings in the Old Palace ...	...	...	10	10
	16	Palace Hazaram maintenance ...	168	...	168	...
		Total Palace ...	...	...	6,388	...
		WESTERN PALACE.				
		ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.				
	1	Repairs to the front portion of the Western Palace occupied by M. R. Ry. Janaki Ayiyar Avl. ...	955	840	7	847
	2	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	18	...
		Total Western Palace ...	...	...	25	...
I. Vellar Basin.		IRRIGATION.				
		ORIGINAL.				
	1	Construction of a super passage for the new channel to the Kinninippatti village from the Vallanad Pudumadai ...	617	606	10	616
	2	Providing screw shutters to the Vallanad tank head-work ...	3,100	2,785	112	2,897
	3	Improvements to the bridge over the Kavinad tank supply channel near the Sendamangalam anicut ...	1,975	1,288	133	1,421
	4	Construction of a calingulah to the Keelathanayam Periakannmoi ...	1,500	1,230	242	1,472
	5	Construction of a masonry regulating dam at the bifurcation point of the surplus weir of the Oliamangalam tank to the Marungapuri Zemin tank ...	687	585	99	684
	6	Construction of a scour sluice to the Nerinjikkudi Periakannmoi ...	5,480	95	—95	...
	7	Construction of a syphon for the Kunnadamadai sluice channel across the vari of the Perungudikanmoi ...	1,200	...	996	996
	8	Construction of a pipe sluice near mamarathumadai in Annavasal Periakulam ...	632	555	73	628
	9	Improvements to the calingulah of the Perumanadu Periakannmoi ...	1,800	1,251	74	1,325
	10	Construction of a surplus weir to the Kadavanpatti Periakulam ...	1,670	...	988	988
	11	Improvements to the surplus weir of Parambur Periakulam, Kudumiamalai ...	855	822	7	829
	12	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	94	...
		Total Vellar Basin ...	...	...	2,733	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1339.	Total.
		Irrigation—Original—cont.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
II. Agniar Basin.	13	Construction of Kallumadai sluice to Veerakkudi Periakulam. ...	1,120	...	717	717
	14	Construction of a masonry sluice at the site of Rayakulumi in Senayakkudikanmoi of Senayakkudi ...	600	368	162	530
	15	Construction of a waste weir to Sathanikulam in Sengam vari ...	3,270	3,100	108	3,208
	16	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	110	...
		Total Agniar Basin ...	...	..	1,097	...
III. Ambiliar Basin.	17	Adding one more vent with screw gearing shutters to the surplus tunnel at Ponnakulam, Keelathur vattam ...	900	518	380	898
	18	Repairs and improvements to the existing calingulah of Manjankanmoi ...	1,600	539	953	1,492
		Total Ambiliar Basin ...	...	...	1,333	...
IV. Pambar Basin.	19	Construction of a calingulah at the east end of Irumbanad Periakulam ...	1,773	1,041	612	1,653
	20	Construction of a masonry dividing dam to distribute the supply to Chatrapatti and Arasur tanks, Tirumayyam taluk ...	1,500	420	349	769
	21	Construction of a weir to Chettikanmoi, Valaramanikkam ...	1,550	1,457	75	1,532
	22	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	619	...
		Total Pambar Basin ...	...	...	1,655	...
V. Korayar Basin.	23	Construction of a tunnel at 22/7 of the South Kolattur road for the supply of Rajagiri Periakulam from the newly completed anicut through Edayankulam. ...	3,750	3,076	45	3,121
	24	Construction of an anicut and head sluice at the head of the Rajagiri supply channel across the Rajagiri river ...	15,200	15,563	12	15,575
	25	Construction of a calingulah to the Avur tank ...	1,440	1,351	26	1,377
	26	One item having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	280	...	91	91
		Total Korayar Basin ...	...	...	174	...
VI. Vennar Basin.	27	Construction of a weir to Visalikkanmoi, Visalur ...	1,265	759	196	955
VII. Maharajasamudram Basin.	28	Formation of a combined road and flood bank from Keerathur Sembulichikulam to Keerathur village ...	4,050	...	3,166	3,166
VIII. Virushuliar Basin.		Nil.				

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1339.	Total.
		Irrigation—Original—cont.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
IX. Manimuthar Basin.	29	Construction of a calingulah to Thirukalambur Periakulam ...	3,380	1,858	1,116	2,974
	30	Construction of a surplus weir to Enadikanmoi ...	626	443	176	615
		Total Manimuthar Basin ...	...	...	1,292	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	11,646	...
		REPAIRS.				
I. Vellar Basin.	31	Repairs to the bund of the Kavinad tank. ...	12,500	6,755	6,926	13,681
	32	Repairs to the Uttimurichan calingulah of the Vallanad tank ...	700	473	—6	467
	33	Repairs to the Chinnamadai and Kallumadai of the Vallanad tank ...	525	419	22	441
	34	Repairs to the Andiappamadai of the Vallanad tank ...	630	548	16	564
	35	Repairs to the existing calingulah of the Nerinjikkudi tank ...	1,950	714	802	1,516
	36	Repairs to the Periamadai sluice of the Perumanad Periakulam ...	570	422	58	480
	37	Repairs to the Puttuvanichi calingulah of the Kavinad tank ...	650	...	302	302
	38	Repairs to all sluices in the Kavinad tank. ...	1,970	...	331	331
	39	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	1,455	...
		Total Vellar Basin ...	...	...	9,906	...
II. Agniar Basin.	40	Repairs to the north flank weir of Sembatur Periakulam ...	520	474	48	522
	41	Removing the silt and deepening the bed of Kachirankulam of Semmattaviduthi. ...	1,475	...	1,388	1,388
	42	Repairs to the bund of Pallavankulam, Perungondanviduthi ...	600	365	251	616
		Total Agniar Basin ...	...	...	1,687	...
III. Ambiliar Basin.	43	Repairs to the bund of Alangudi Periakulam ...	2,900	2,559	—53	2,506
	44	One item having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	104	—23	81
		Total Ambiliar Basin ...	...	...	—76	...
IV. Pambar Basin.	45	Repairs to the Mavayalkanmoi calingulah. ...	590	...	517	517
	46	Repairs to the bund of Elanjavurkanmoi. ...	3,230	297	3,068	3,365
	47	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	291	...
		Total Pambar Basin ...	...	...	3,876	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1339.	Total.
		Irrigation—Repairs—cont.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
V. Korayar Basin.	48	Repairs to the weir and the bund of the Neerpalani tank ...	1,400	1,034	24	1,058
	49	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	109	...
		Total Korayar Basin ...	...	...	133	...
VI. Vennar Basin.		Nil.				
VII. Maharajasamudram Basin.	50	Repairs to the bund of Minnathur Periakulam ...	2,400	...	166	166
VIII. Virushuliar Basin.		Nil.				
IX. Manimuthar Basin.		Nil.				
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	15,692	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	11,646	...
		Total, Original and Repairs ...	...	...	27,338	...
		Works by the Revenue department ...	...	...	38,227	...
		Grand Total ...	...	...	65,565	...
		BUILDINGS.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		I—GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.				
Pudukkottai ...	1	Completing the ground floor of the New Palace ...	20,000	14,498	236	14,734
	2	Completing the I and II floor of the New Palace ...	16,000	14,151	458	14,609
	3	New Palace Landscape gardening ...	...	...	1,975	...
	4	Providing sanitary fittings to New Palace ...	8,500	4,517	1,856	6,373
	5	Glazing the doors and windows of New Palace ...	1,900	1,144	196	1,340
	6	Construction of a Power-house within New Palace ...	3,600	1,432	1,867	3,299
	7	Improvements to the ceiling of New Palace ...	3,000	1,761	1,688	3,449
	8	Providing electric fittings to the main buildings of the New Palace ...	5,500	6,453	920	7,373
	9	Garden lighting, New Palace ...	6,900	974	4,852	5,826
	10	Providing necessary fittings to the Power-house of the New Palace ...	5,200	1,228	3,798	5,026
	11	Providing copper finials to the towers of New Palace ...	2,000	357	2,132	2,489
	12	Painting the outer railing and providing rain-water gutters, etc., New Palace ...	1,800	1,129	94	1,223
	13	Construction of masonry drains round the New Palace ...	1,287	874	413	1,287

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1339.	Total.
		Buildings—Original—cont.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	14	Construction of a fountain in the open court-yard of the New Palace ...	1,240	838	474	1,312
	15	Sinking a well in the bed of Sinna Akkachikulam within the New Palace ...	3,150	769	1,939	2,708
	16	Completing the water connections in New Palace ...	2,700	1,103	2,174	3,277
	17	Gravelling the earth roads in New Palace ...	2,550	...	3,232	3,232
	18	Sewage disposal works in New Palace ...	2,280	...	1,251	1,251
	19	Acquisition of land for the construction of Lady Tutor's quarters ...	6,377	...	6,377	6,377
	20	Construction of a bungalow for the Governess ...	35,000	18,431	11,328	29,759
	21	Providing T. W. floor to the drawing-room in the Governess' quarters ...	580	90	467	557
	22	Construction of quarter for the servants attached to Governess' quarters ...	5,750	14	4,330	4,344
	23	Construction of Motor shed for the servants attached to the Governess' quarters ...	1,105	29	1,078	1,107
	24	Electric fitting in Governess' quarters ...	2,550	502	1,064	1,556
	25	Providing rattan blinds to Governess' quarters ...	1,940	...	601	601
	26	Supply of furniture to Governess' quarters ...	3,460	...	4,309	4,309
	27	Providing rain-water gutters in the open court-yard of the New Palace ...	820	...	603	603
	28	Rewiring the Guests' Palace and making certain changes in electric installation in the buildings ...	3,750	...	3,185	3,185
	29	Repairs and improvements to the Huzur Treasury within the Public offices ...	2,800	669	35	704
	30	Construction of latrine in the north-west corner of the Public office compound ...	532	525	3	528
	31	Construction of a court-room for the Registrar of Small causes, Chief court ...	515	...	484	484
	32	Acquisition of land for New Palace works ...	3,231	...	3,231	3,231
	33	Providing ceiling fans in Trichinopoly Palace ...	740	...	630	630
	34	Providing electric fans and lights for Padiri Bungalow occupied by the A. D. C. ...	1,085	...	912	912
	35	Providing electric fans and lights to several offices in Public offices ...	3,585	...	2,311	2,311
	36	Re-construction of old motor shed in the South Brook Bungalow ...	950	694	57	751
	37	Construction of a guard-room in the east gate of the New Palace ...	750	...	740	740
	38	Improvements to the building constructed for the use of the vakils attending the Chief court ...	3,850	...	2,953	2,953
	39	Improvements to the State Superintendent's Bungalow ...	9,650	11,526	118	11,644
Tirumayyam ...	40	Extension of east wing and construction of rooms for additional accommodation to Sub-Magistrate's office ...	4,695	4,651	—104	4,547
	41	Improvements to I class vattam cutcherry at Ponnamaravathi ...	2,880	2,536	322	2,858
	42	Construction of a compound wall and latrine to the vattam cutcherry at Ponnamaravathi ...	640	...	405	405

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1339.	Total.
		Buildings—Original—cont.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Kolattur ...	43	Construction of a I class vattam cutcherry at Annavasal ...	2,150	1,631	394	2,025
	44	Construction of a kitchen to the vattam cutcherry at Annavasal ...	1,310	1,019	96	1,115
Tirumayyam ...	45	Construction of quarters at Puduppatti for the Sub-Registrar and P. W. D. Overseer ...	5,650	...	973	973
	46	Construction of quarters for the Revenue Inspector and M. I. S. O. at Puduppatti ...	4,000	...	916	916
Pudukkottai ...	47	Construction of a terraced hall and tiled verandah in the 1st floor and a tiled verandah in the ground floor of Police Commissioner's office ...	2,300	...	864	864
	48	Providing electric lights and fans to the quarters occupied by the Commissioner of Police ...	1,050	...	384	384
	49	Construction of compound wall to the Lady Tutor's quarters ...	5,800	...	2,807	2,807
Alangudi ...	50	Construction of a motor shed for the Travellers' Bungalow at Adanakkottai ...	570	514	49	563
	51	Construction of a new toll-gate near Tiruvappur ...	551	472	76	548
Kodaikkanal ...	52	Construction of a motor shed to Tredis at Kodaikkanal ...	1,930	...	1,852	1,852
Pudukkottai ...	53	Enclosing the verandah of the Nutshell at Kodaikkanal ...	561	...	561	561
	54	Construction of two dry latrines within the New Palace ...	600	...	19	19
	55	Filling up stray pits in the New Palace compound ...	250	...	532	532
	56	Construction of a Brahmin kitchen in New Palace ...	2,920	...	2,710	2,710
	57	Water connections and Sanitary fittings to Lady Tutor's quarters ...	2,675	...	2,131	2,131
	58	Purchase of Mappilai Dorai Bungalow ...	...	...	3,035	3,035
	59	Electric wiring in the President's Bungalow ...	...	390	208	598
	60	Extension of electric main line up to Traveller's Bungalow, Town ...	850	...	290	290
	61	Electric fittings to the quarters occupied by Census Superintendent ...	570	...	138	138
	62	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	4,017	...
		Total General Administration ...	...	...	97,046	...
		II—MILITARY—Nil.				
		III—REGISTRATION.				
Kolattur ...	63	Improvements to the Sub-Registrar's quarters at Annavasal ...	620	141	289	430
	64	Expenditure on minor work having an estimated amount of less than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	143	...
		Total ...	...	...	432	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1339.	Total.
		Buildings—Original—cont.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
		IV—EDUCATION.				
Pudukkottai ...	65	Repairs and improvements to the Training school at Tirugokarnam ...	3,350	3,044	234	3,278
	66	Construction of a compound wall to the Panchama school, Town ...	2,100	1,717	140	1,857
	67	Providing a suite of bath rooms to the College hostel ...	1,678	285	1,764	2,049
Alangudi ...	68	Extension of College buildings ...	20,600	23,907	358	24,265
	69	Construction of a new Primary school at Alangudi ...	10,300	...	2,446	2,446
	70	Land compensation for the extension of the school at Annavasal ...	...	...	1,060	1,060
	71	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	327	...
		Total ...	...	...	6,329	...
		V—POLICE.				
	72	Improvements to the Police lines at Karambakkudi ...	4,100	3,279	—11	3,268
	73	Improvements to Police station at Annavasal ...	2,410	1,652	671	2,323
	74	Construction of Police Sub-Inspector's quarters at Alangudi ...	2,570	203	2,173	2,376
	75	Expenditure on a minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	96	...
		Total ...	...	...	2,929	...
		VI—JAILS.				
Tirumayyam ...	76	Providing Police lock-up and Sub-Jail at Tirumayyam with new pattern iron doors ...	650	535	62	597
	77	Extending the west wing of the Tirumayyam Taluk office for construction of four Sub-Jail cells ...	5,215	4,787	481	5,268
Pudukkottai ...	78	Providing additional accommodation to Weaving shed in Central Jail ...	750	422	31	453
		Total ...	...	...	574	...
		VII—MEDICAL.				
Pudukkottai ...	79	Construction of an operation room for septic cases in Town Hospital ...	5,550	433	3,650	4,083
	80	Raising the compound wall of the Town Hospital ...	8,300	...	1,343	1,343
	81	Improvements to the Vaccination Inspector's office for locating Bacteriological and pathological sections ...	4,320	...	3,943	3,943
	82	Electric fittings in Ranees Hospital ...	683	578	11	589
Kolattur ...	83	Improvements to the Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters, Viralmalai ...	1,325	...	94	94

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1339.	Total.
		Buildings—Original—cont.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Alangudi ...	84	Sinking a well in the compound of Karambakkudi Dispensary ...	780	686	73	759
Tirumayyam ...	85	Construction of a compound wall to the Dispensary, Ponnamaravathi ...	820	665	195	800
	86	Sinking a tube well within the compound of the Dispensary, Ponnamaravathi ...	615	241	81	322
	87	Improvements for locating sub-stores in the Town Hospital ...	...	...	597	597
	88	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	726	...
		Total ...	...	...	10,713	...
		Total Buildings original ...	...	...	1,18,023	...
		REPAIRS.				
		I—GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.				
Pudukkottai ...	89	Repairs and improvements to the Mahadeva Sastri's Bungalow ...	1,475	1,039	125	1,164
	90	Special repairs to Mahadeva Sastri's Bungalow ...	850	337	71	408
	91	General repairs to the New Palace ...	2,800	746	1,449	2,195
	92	Repairs to European servants' quarters to the New Palace ...	830	325	352	677
Trichinopoly ...	93	Repairs to stewards and servants' quarters, Trichinopoly Palace ...	1,025	...	827	827
Pudukkottai ...	94	Urgent repairs to the Residency Bungalow ...	1,176	966	170	1,136
	95	Repairs to stables, motor shed, etc., in the Residency ...	365	587	16	603
	96	Repairs to A. D. C.'s quarters in New Palace ...	709	...	527	527
	97	Repairs to main buildings, President's Bungalow ...	1,417	1,088	282	1,370
	98	Sundry repairs to the President's Bungalow ...	...	...	539	539
	99	Improvements to kitchen in President's Bungalow ...	2,491	2,073	540	2,613
	100	Converting store-room into bath-room in President's Bungalow ...	730	493	142	635
	101	Working in the Residency for giving electric current to the President's house, etc. ...	...	...	941	941
	102	Improvements to out-houses in President's Bungalow ...	676	387	197	584
	103	Repairs to the European kitchen in President's Bungalow ...	510	325	82	407
	104	Repairs to the servants' quarters attached to President's Bungalow ...	571	...	445	445
	105	Fencing the lawns on either side of His Highness's Statue in front of the Public offices ...	1,020	221	810	1,031
	106	Repairs to Adanakkottai Bungalow ...	565	471	—11	460
	107	Repairs to Pichathampatti Bungalow to be used as Poor House ...	559	563	—16	547

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1339.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	108	Repairs to the North Brook Bungalow occupied by the Commissioner of Police. ...	1,172	1,099	71	1,170
	109	Repairs to South Brook Travellers' Bungalow ...	1,245	878	82	960
	110	General repairs to the Police Commissioner's Bungalow ...	975	...	775	775
	111	Repairs to the Distillery Buildings, Town. ...	1,420	902	241	1,143
	112	Repairs to the State Museum buildings, Tirugokarnam ...	1,965	...	1,648	1,648
	113	Repairs to Tredis Bungalow at Kodaikkanal ...	2,233	1,413	688	2,101
Tirumayyam ...	114	Repairs to the Taluk office buildings, Tirumayyam ...	2,550	...	691	691
Kodaikkanal ...	115	Repairs and improvements to the manager's office attached to Tredis, Kodaikkanal ...	700	...	552	552
	116	Repairs to main buildings—Tredis, Kodaikkanal ...	1,300	...	1,100	1,100
	117	Repairs to out-houses in Tredis, Kodaikkanal ...	650	...	496	496
Pudukkottai ...	118	Repairs and improvements to the cattle-shed in Agricultural Farm ...	950	...	610	610
	119	Repairs to Mappillai Dorai Bungalow ...	2,900	...	241	241
	120	Guests' House maintenance ...	4,000	...	3,607	...
	121	President's Bungalow maintenance ...	2,350	...	2,364	...
	122	Ananda Bhag maintenance ...	800	...	731	...
	123	Trichinopoly Palace maintenance ...	2,900	...	2,854	...
	124	Other State buildings maintenance ...	1,700	...	1,990	...
	125	Tredis and Nutshell Bungalow maintenance ...	1,800	...	1,319	...
	126	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	8,420	...
		Total ...	...	...	35,968	...
		II—MILITARY—Nil.				
		III—REGISTRATION.				
	127	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	108	...
		Total ...	...	...	108	...
		IV—EDUCATION.				
Pudukkottai ...	128	Re-roofing the kitchen and the dining hall of the College hostel ...	2,270	2,145	145	2,290
	129	Repairs to Branch Secondary school, Town ...	1,080	1,005	60	1,065
	130	Repairs to the Weaving school at Karambakkudi ...	680	...	337	337
	131	Repairs to the Branch school, Town ...	600	...	345	345
	132	Repairs to chatram buildings at Tirugokarnam for locating girls' school ...	2,100	...	373	373

Expenditure on Public Works—cont

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1339.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	133	Repairs and improvements to the Municipal Vegetable market for locating Central Industrial school ...	2,300	...	176	176
	134	Repairs and improvements to Olaganadhasami matam for making it a boarding house for Korava boys ...	2,200	...	658	658
	135	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	503	...
		Total ...	...	...	2,597	...
		V—POLICE.				
Alangudi ...	136	Repairs to Police lines, Alangudi ...	1,035	123	781	904
Tirumayyam ...	137	Repairs to Police lines, Ponnamaravathi ...	760	...	439	439
	138	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	933	...
		Total ...	...	...	2,153	...
		VI—JAILS.				
Pudukkottai ...	139	Repairs to the Central Jail, Town ...	1,670	702	573	1,275
Alangudi ...	140	Repairs to the Sub-Jail and Property room, Alangudi ...	732	332	387	719
	141	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	344	...
		Total ...	...	...	1,304	...
		VII—MEDICAL.				
Pudukkottai ...	142	Repairs to the Rance's Hospital, Town ...	752	594	159	753
	143	Repairs to the chatram buildings at Tirugokarnam for locating the Dispensary... ..	1,156	...	1,176	1,176
	144	Repairs to the Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters in South 4th street, Town ...	2,500	1,930	—21	1,909
	145	Repairs to Veterinary Hospital and out-houses ...	1,030	...	398	398
	146	Repairs to the Town Hospital ...	3,446	3,186	229	3,415
	147	Repairs to the masonry drains in the Town Hospital ...	1,130	246	93	339
	148	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	1,808	...
		Total Medical. ...	...	...	3,842	...
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	45,972	...
		Total, Original and Repairs ...	...	...	1,63,995	...
		Works by the Revenue department ...	...	...	9,328	...
		Grand Total ...	...	...	1,73,323	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1339.	Total.
		COMMUNICATIONS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
		ORIGINAL.				
	1	Formation of a road from Nangupatti to Keeranur Railway station ...	7,600	2,399	434	2,833
	2	Formation of a road from Alangudi toll-gate to Railway station ...	2,850	...	1,207	1,207
	3	Demolishing the remains of the old bridge across Vellar near Kadayakkudi and constructing a causeway there ...	1,600	323	916	1,239
	4	Construction of a tunnel at the crossing of Yenadikannai surplus ...	1,195	927	260	1,187
	5	Gravelling Yembal road from 21-2 to 21-7 ...	2,300	...	485	485
	6	Construction of a girder bridge across Vellar in Pudukkottai—Kandukathan road ...	85,000	81,540	1,761	83,301
	7	Construction of a bridge across the Nerinjikudi river at 12-6, Ponnamaravathi road. ...	29,694	32,042	—2,307	29,735
	8	Metalling Ponnamaravathi road from 2-4 to 5-0 ...	5,070	...	582	582
	9	Metalling Manapparai road from 30-0 to 32-0 ...	1,350	1,533	—447	1,086
	10	Formation of a road from Nangupatti to Keeranur via Madathukoil ...	4,720	...	165	165
	11	Construction of a bridge across the Pambur in Rayavaram—Kadiapatti road ...	16,120	15,725	20	15,745
	12	Gravelling Iluppur—Trichinopoly road from 5-1 to 8-6 ...	2,050	1,512	237	1,749
	13	Completing Iluppur—Trichinopoly road by connecting Vengarampatti to Mathur Railway station ...	2,500	1,974	262	2,236
	14	Construction of a tunnel at 5-0 of Viralmalai—Kalamavur road ...	3,560	1,328	1,918	3,246
	15	Extension of Keeranur—Visalur road from Malayadipatti to Killukottai ...	2,450	125	438	563
	16	Formation of a road from Piliyur to Kannangudi ...	1,800	1,014	792	1,806
	17	Gravelling Keeranur—Visalur road from 6-1 to 8-4 ...	1,030	...	189	189
	18	Gravelling Mullankurichi road ...	740	...	567	567
	19	Construction of a tunnel of one vent at the crossing of surplus of Nattuserikanmoi. ...	665	347	295	642
	20	Gravelling Yembal road from 24-6 to 25-5 ...	3,900	1,453	2,534	3,987
	21	Construction of two masonry sluices to Valayankannai in Yembal road ...	1,530	1,441	94	1,536
	22	Formation of road from Valaramanikkam to Yembal ...	10,780	12,019	215	12,234
	23	Construction of a bridge over the existing 'calingulah' of Yethanattukannai in Yembal road ...	4,760	3,819	315	4,134
	24	Construction of a tunnel of 2 vents at the crossing of Pudur channel ...	930	753	182	935
	25	Construction of a tunnel of 2 vents at the supply vari of Mekkinikanmoi ...	1,910	830	975	1,805
	26	Construction of a bridge across Manimuthar in Ponnamaravathi road ...	6,500	4,981	1	4,982
	27	Formation of a road from Vendampatti to Tirukkalambar ...	5,200	3,978	1,083	5,061
	28	Formation of a road from Karayur to Seeranganmalai ...	4,400	4,214	—1	4,213
	29	Raising the low portions in Konnayur—Alavayal road ...	1,100	...	206	206

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1339.	Total.
		Communications—Original—cont.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	30	Construction of a tunnel at 18-6, Konapet road	1,050	113	691	804
	31	Completing the tunnel at 2-6 of Konapet—Nemathanpatti road	610	...	455	455
	32	Construction of 5 tunnels in bazaar street, Keeranur	550	432	25	457
	33	Formation of a road from 10-3 Trichinopoly road to Uppilikudi connecting Narthamalai station	3,500	2,605	274	2,879
	34	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	4,595	...
		Total Original	...	...	19,418	...
		REPAIRS.				
	35	Maintaining Trichinopoly road	15,000	...	15,061	15,061
	36	Maintaining Budalur road	3,400	...	2,525	2,525
	37	Maintaining Tanjore road	7,500	...	7,154	7,154
	38	Maintaining Pattukkottai road	3,550	...	3,537	3,537
	39	Maintaining Peraorani road	4,000	...	2,867	2,867
	40	Maintaining Arantangi road	2,500	...	1,190	1,190
	41	Maintaining Yembal road	7,000	...	6,255	6,255
	42	Maintaining Pudukkottai—Kanadukathan road	13,500	...	13,338	13,338
	43	Renewal of metal from 14-1 to 16-6 of Kanadukathan road	5,500	4,898	607	5,505
	44	Maintaining Ponnamaravathi road	7,000	...	6,847	6,847
	45	Widening the Ponnamaravathi road over the bund of Konnaikanmoi	900	...	364	364
	46	Maintaining Manapparai road	5,415	...	5,223	5,223
	47	Maintaining the British portion of Viralmalai—Manapparai road	530	...	529	529
	48	Repairing flood damages in Manapparai road between 27-4 to 30-2	1,085	...	236	236
	49	Maintaining South-Kolattur road	3,600	...	3,377	3,377
	50	Repairs to tunnels in South-Kolattur road	770	...	477	477
	51	Maintaining Kudumiamalai—Annavaasal road	650	...	694	694
	51(a)	Maintaining Annavaasal—Kolattur road	1,450	...	1,059	1,059
	52	Maintaining Keeranur—Adanakkottai road	2,500	...	1,943	1,943
	53	Maintaining Adanakkottai—Alangudi road	1,800	...	1,577	1,577
	54	Maintaining Alangudi—Arimalam road	1,500	...	768	768
	55	Maintaining Arimalam—Tirumayyam road	3,000	...	2,642	2,642
	56	Maintaining Viralmalai—Manapparai road	700	...	527	527
	57	Maintaining Iluppur—Trichinopoly road	1,350	...	1,119	1,119
	58	Maintaining Viralmalai—Kalamavur road	3,200	...	2,698	2,698
	59	Maintaining Keeranur—Visalur road	1,000	...	738	738
	60	Maintaining Vellanur—Sembattur road	700	...	495	495
	61	Maintaining Alangudi—Karambakkudi road	1,500	...	1,151	1,151
	62	Maintaining Karambakkudi—Raghunathapuram road	1,500	...	1,232	1,232
	63	Maintaining Arimalam—Kothamangalam road	750	...	672	672
	64	Maintaining Pilivalam—Virachilai road	750	...	658	658
	65	Maintaining Sengirai road	1,000	...	841	841
	66	Maintaining Pillamangalam road	3,000	...	2,905	2,905
	67	Maintaining Tirumayyam—Puduppatti road	1,500	...	1,586	1,586
	68	Special repairs to Poolankurichi road	1,400	...	820	820
	69	Maintaining Panayapatti—Konnayur road	1,200	...	1,174	1,174

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1339.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	70	Repairs to Panayapatti—Rangiam road	2,600	...	725	725
	71	Maintaining Karayur—Maravamadurai road	1,200	...	1,170	1,170
	72	Maintaining Sadayampatti—Oliamangalam road	700	...	698	698
	73	Maintaining Village road D	600	...	512	512
	74	Maintaining Village road E	600	...	299	299
	75	Maintaining Nachandupatti road	1,500	...	946	946
	76	Maintaining Nemathanpatti road	700	...	612	612
	77	Widening the Narthamalai—Annavaasal road over the bunds of Vilathukkanmoi and Edayankanmoi	1,075	...	18	18
	78	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	4,965	...
		Total Repairs	...	...	1,04,831	...
		Total Original	...	...	19,418	...
		Total, Original & Repairs	...	...	1,24,249	...
		TOWN CONSERVANCY.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		Nil.				
		REPAIRS.				
		Nil.				
		MARKET AND CARSTAND.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		Nil.				
		REPAIRS.				
		Nil.				
		VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.				
		ORIGINAL.				
	1	Construction of a culvert across the vari in Uppilikudi natham	640	475	56	531
		Total Original	...	...	56	...
		REPAIRS.				
	2	Removing the silt and construction of a masonry wall around the well in Krishnathoorani, Keeranur	745	42	—42	...
	3	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	506	...
		Total Repairs	...	...	464	...
		Total, Original & Repairs	...	...	520	...
		Works by the Revenue department	...	...	34,394	...
		Grand Total	...	...	34,914	...

STATEMENT XLVI.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1339 (1929-1930).

Arm of service.	Number of fighting officers and men.				Details of Force at the end of Fasli 1338.					Remarks.					
	At the end of Fasli 1338 (as sanctioned)	Recruited in Fasli 1339.	Casualties.			At the end of Fasli 1339.	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.				Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the Force including followers.	RS.	
			Died.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, etc.				European Commis- sioned officers.		Native Commissioned officers.	Non-Commissioned officers.			Fighting men.
Cavalry	19	3	...	...	5	*15	...	...	...	2	1	12	...	Out of the Force, a private and a non-commissioned officer do the duty of gunners.	
Sappers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Out of the ten guns possessed by this department, four guns are serviceable. One has been condemned as unfit for use and the remaining five guns being unserviceable are kept for show.	
Artillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...		
Infantry	110	21	1	7	17	†104	...	...	...	3	14	87	...		
Imperial Service Troopers.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5377-8-1	
Band ...	25	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	1	4	20	...		...
Total ...	154	24	1	7	22	144	...	10	...	6	19	119	33692-12-5		
* 4 places vacant. † 6 places vacant.															

* 4 places vacant.

† 6 places vacant.

Out of the Force, a private and a non-commissioned officer do the duty of gunners.

Out of the ten guns possessed by this department, four guns are serviceable. One has been condemned as unfit for use and the remaining five guns being unserviceable are kept for show.

STATEMENT XLVII.

Statement showing the Arms and Ammunition imported into the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1339 (1929-1930).

Private or State purchases.	ARMS.			AMMUNITION.						
	Muskets.	Pistols.	Revolvers.	Cartridges.		Gunpowder (lb.).	Percussion Caps.	Safety fuses (coils).	Sulphur (lb).	Dynamite.
				Blank.	Filled.					
State purchases ...	...	...	...	2700	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private purchases...	2	...	1	50	565	304	49,000	2,300	1,000	...

